



THE MEETING TRANSCRIPT OF
THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY
BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



Adobe Acrobat Reader

Finding Words

You can use the Find command to find a complete word or part of a word in the current PDF document. Acrobat Reader looks for the word by reading every word on every page in the file, including text in form fields.

To find a word using the Find command:

1. Click the Find button (**Binoculars**), or choose Edit > Find.
2. Enter the text to find in the text box.
3. Select search options if necessary:
Match Whole Word Only finds only occurrences of the complete word you enter in the box. For example, if you search for the word *stick*, the words *tick* and *sticky* will not be highlighted.

Match Case finds only words that contain exactly the same capitalization you enter in the box.

Find Backwards starts the search from the current page and goes backwards through the document.

4. Click Find. Acrobat Reader finds the next occurrence of the word.

To find the next occurrence of the word, Do one of the following:

Choose Edit > Find Again
Reopen the find dialog box, and click Find Again.
(The word must already be in the Find text box.)

Copying and pasting text and graphics to another application

You can select text or a graphic in a PDF document, copy it to the Clipboard, and paste it into another application such as a word processor. You can also paste text into a PDF document note or into a bookmark. Once the selected text or graphic is on the Clipboard, you can switch to another application and paste it into another document.

Note: *If a font copied from a PDF document is not available on the system displaying the copied text, the font cannot be preserved. A default font is substituted.*



To select and copy it to the clipboard:

1. Select the text tool **T**, and do one of the following:
To select a line of text, select the first letter of the sentence or phrase and drag to the last letter.

To select multiple columns of text (horizontally), hold down Ctrl+Alt (Windows) or Option (Mac OS) as you drag across the width of the document.

To select a column of text (vertically), Hold down Ctrl+Alt (Windows) or Option+Command (Mac OS) as you drag the length of the document.

To select all the text on the page, choose Edit > Select All. In single page mode, all the text on the current page is selected. In Continuous or Continuous – facing mode, most of the text in the document is selected. When you release the mouse button, the selected text is highlighted. To deselect the text and start over, click anywhere outside the selected text. The Select All command will not select all the text in the document. A workaround for this (Windows) is to use the Edit > Copy command. Choose Edit > Copy to copy the selected text to the clipboard.

2. To view the text, choose Window > Show Clipboard

In Windows 95, the Clipboard Viewer is not installed by default and you cannot use the Show Clipboard command until it is installed. To install the Clipboard Viewer, Choose Start > Settings > Control Panel > Add/Remove Programs, and then click the Windows Setup tab. Double-click Accessories, check Clipboard Viewer, and click OK.



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1 [THERE IS NO REPORTABLE ACTION AS A RESULT OF THE
2 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS' CLOSED SESSION HELD TODAY]

3
4
5
6 [GAVEL]

7
8 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** GOOD MORNING. NO I AM NOT. CHAIR RIDLEY-
9 THOMAS. HE IS ENGAGED IN A WONDERFUL EVENT THIS MORNING, AND
10 SO I HAVE THE PRIVILEGE OF CHAIRING. SO LET ME TELL YOU KIND
11 OF HOW THE MORNING'S GOING TO GO. WE WILL BEGIN OF COURSE WITH
12 AN INVOCATION AND THE PLEDGE. THE INVOCATION LED BY PASTOR
13 JOHN MC CALL AND THE PLEDGE LED BY JOE LOPEZ, BOTH OF WHOM
14 WILL BE INTRODUCED BY THEIR SUPERVISORS AND HONORED. AND THEN
15 PRESENTATIONS ARE MADE BY VARIOUS BOARD MEMBERS TO HONOR
16 GROUPS AND INDIVIDUALS BEGINNING TODAY WITH PRESENTATIONS BY
17 SUPERVISOR SOLIS. OUR EXECUTIVE OFFICER PRESENTS THE CODE OF
18 CONDUCT SO THAT WE ALL ARE OPERATING UNDER THE SAME RULES.
19 THEN WE WILL CALL UP MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO HAVE ASKED TO
20 TESTIFY ON VARIOUS ITEMS WHICH ARE NOT BEING HELD BY THE
21 SUPERVISORS. AND AFTER THOSE ITEMS, WE HEAR PUBLIC TESTIMONY.
22 WE WILL BEGIN WITH ITEM 14, WHICH RELATES AS I THINK MOST OF
23 YOU KNOW TO IMMIGRATION. AND WE'LL BEGIN BY SOME
24 PRESENTATIONS, BY THE SHERIFF, BY L.A.C.O.E., BY THE C.E.O
25 .AND BY OUR HEALTH AGENCY, SO THAT WE ALL SEE WHAT, AS



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 REQUESTED, IS GOING ABOUT IMMIGRATION. AND THEN CONTINUE
2 THROUGH THE ITEM WITH A MOTION BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS AND
3 DISCUSSION AND PUBLIC COMMENT. SO WE WILL BEGIN WITH THE
4 INVOCATION. PASTOR? WE'D BE HAPPY TO HAVE YOU BEGIN. THANK
5 YOU. PLEASE STAND IF YOU CAN.

6

7 **PASTOR JOHN MCCALL:** TO THE HONORABLE KATHRYN BARGER,
8 SUPERVISOR OF THE FIFTH DISTRICT, I HUMBLY ACCEPT YOUR
9 INVITATION TO OFFER YOUR INVOCATION AT YOUR FIRST BOARD
10 MEETING OF 2017. FOR THE PAST 36 YEARS, MY WIFE NITA AND I
11 HAVE ENJOYED THE PRIVILEGE OF LIVING IN THE BEST DISTRICT IN
12 LOS ANGELES COUNTY, DISTRICT 5. I AM PLEASED THAT YOU HAVE
13 BEEN ELECTED TO SERVE AS OUR SUPERVISOR OF DISTRICT 5. I AM
14 PERSONALLY HUMBLLED AND HONORED TO HAVE BEEN ASKED TO STAND
15 BEFORE YOU AND THE OTHER OUTSTANDING BOARD MEMBERS TO INVOKE
16 THE BLESSINGS OF GOD UPON YOUR LEADING AND YOUR HUMBLE SERVICE
17 TO THE MORE THAN 10,170,292 RESIDENTS OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY.
18 LET US PRAY. DEAR GOD, HOW WE THANK YOU FOR THE AWESOME
19 PRIVILEGE TO COME BEFORE YOU AND TO CALL UPON YOUR NAME. WE
20 ASK YOUR BLESSINGS UPON THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF
21 SUPERVISORS AND ALL OF THEIR STAFFS. WE ASK, AS THEY LEAD WITH
22 HONOR AND INTEGRITY, THAT YOU WOULD DIRECT THEIR EVERY
23 THOUGHT. GIVE THEM WISDOM ON HOW TO GOVERN AND DIRECTION IN
24 MAKING CRUCIAL BUDGETARY DECISIONS. WE PRAY THAT YOU'D KEEP
25 THEM HUMBLE, MINDFUL OF THE POOR AND LESS FORTUNATE.



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 STRENGTHEN THEM WITH YOUR POWER AND GIVE THEM YOUR GRACE AS
2 SERVANTS OF YOUR PEOPLE. BLESS THE WORK THEY HAVE BEEN CALLED
3 TO PERFORM. WE THANK YOU FOR ALL OF YOUR BLESSINGS, ALLOWING
4 US TO LIVE IN A BLESSED COUNTY, A BLESSED STATE AND A BLESSED
5 NATION, AMEN.

6

7 **JOE LOPEZ:** [PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE RECITED.] CAN I SAY ONE
8 THING? I JUST WANT TO THANK THE BOARD FOR INVITING ME TODAY,
9 FOR HONORING ME LIKE THIS. THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR DOING THIS.
10 AND GOD BLESS YOU. THANK YOU. [APPLAUSE.]

11

12 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** THANK YOU, MR. LOPEZ. SUPERVISOR BARGER.

13

14 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** IT IS MY HONOR TO RECOGNIZE JOHN MCCALL
15 WHO IS THE SENIOR PASTOR OF THE BETHEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST
16 CHURCH OF PASADENA. PASTOR MCCALL HAS BEEN THERE 36 YEARS IN
17 THE CHURCH MINISTRY, AND 11 YEARS AS A PASTOR. AND WE FIRST
18 MET WHEN YOU WANTED TO OPEN UP A MENTAL HEALTH CLINIC IN AN
19 UNDERSERVED AREA OF ALTADENA. AND WE PARTNERED TOGETHER. AND
20 YOU BROUGHT SERVICES TO AT-RISK YOUTH. AND ACTUALLY I THINK
21 YOU PREVENTED A LOT OF KIDS FROM ENDING UP IN OUR SYSTEM. YOU
22 ARE COMMITTED NOT ONLY TO GOD BUT TO THE COMMUNITY. AND IT IS
23 AN HONOR TO HAVE YOU HERE TODAY. AND I REALLY THANK YOU FOR
24 BLESSING THIS BOARD MEETING. THANK YOU. [APPLAUSE.]

25



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** THIS MIC. IS NOT ON FOR SUPERVISOR HAHN.
2 SOUNDS BETTER.

3

4 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU. I WANTED TO TAKE THE TIME TO SAY
5 A FEW WORDS ABOUT OUR PLEDGE VETERAN OF THE WEEK, JOE LOPEZ.
6 JOE IS A LONGTIME RESIDENT OF THE FOURTH DISTRICT, AND HE
7 CURRENTLY LIVES IN WHITTIER. HE SERVED IN OUR ARMY FROM 1942
8 TO 1945. AND FOUGHT IN WORLD WAR II WITH THE 91ST DIVISION
9 COMPANY. JOE HAS BEEN AWARDED THE BRONZE STAR FOR HIS VALIANT
10 SERVICE. HE HAS WORKED AT TIME D.C. TRUCKING COMPANY FOR 25
11 YEARS. HE LOVES TO TRAVEL. IN FACT, HE HAS BEEN ON OVER 17
12 CRUISES ACROSS THE WORLD. HIS PERSONAL STORIES HAVE BEEN
13 DOCUMENTED IN THE BOOK "FORGOTTEN PATRIOTS." JOE HAS TWO
14 CHILDREN, SEVEN GRANDCHILDREN AND NINE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN. ON
15 BEHALF OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, I WANT TO THANK YOU FOR
16 YOUR DEDICATED SERVICE. IT'S SUCH AN HONOR TO BE WITH A WORLD
17 WAR II VETERAN. WE KNOW THERE'S NOT MANY OF YOU LEFT, SO IT'S
18 A GREAT HONOR FOR YOU TO BE HERE TODAY WITH US. THANK YOU FOR
19 TAKING TIME OUT OF YOUR BUSY SCHEDULE AND AGREEING TO LEAD US
20 THIS MORNING IN THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE. AND ON BEHALF OF THE
21 COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, I WANTED TO GIVE YOU THIS CERTIFICATE
22 OF APPRECIATION. BE IT KNOWN BY ALL CITIZENS OF THE COUNTY OF
23 LOS ANGELES THAT JOE LOPEZ, FORMER PRIVATE FIRST CLASS, UNITED
24 STATES ARMY, WHITTIER, LED US IN THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE
25 TODAY. THANK YOU, JOE.



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1

2 **PASTOR JOHN MCCALL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

3

4 **JOE LOPEZ:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. IT HAS BEEN AN HONOR.

5

6 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** THANK YOU ALL FOR REMAINING STANDING. I
7 GUESS IF I WERE A BETTER CHAIR, I WOULD HAVE SAID, PLEASE BE
8 SEATED. THANK YOU SO MUCH. MADAME EXECUTIVE OFFICER, I BELIEVE
9 THE NEXT IS TO CALL THE AGENDA.

10

11 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** GOOD MORNING, MADAME CHAIR PRO TEM
12 AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD. TODAY'S AGENDA WILL BEGIN ON PAGE 3,
13 SPECIAL DISTRICT AGENDAS, AGENDA FOR THE MEETING OF THE
14 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION. ON ITEM 1-D, A MEMBER OF THE
15 PUBLIC HAS REQUESTED THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. AND ALSO ON 1-D,
16 SUPERVISOR HAHN REQUESTS TO BE RECORDED AS ABSTAIN. ON PAGE 4,
17 AGENDA FOR THE MEETING OF THE HOUSING AUTHORITY, ON ITEM 1-H,
18 A MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC HAS REQUESTED THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD.
19 AND SUPERVISOR HAHN REQUESTS TO BE RECORDED AS ABSTAIN. ON
20 PAGE 5, AGENDA FOR THE MEETING OF THE REGIONAL PARK AND OPEN
21 SPACE DISTRICT. ON ITEM 1-P, A MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC HAS
22 REQUESTED THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. AND SUPERVISOR HAHN REQUESTS
23 TO BE RECORDED AS ABSTAIN. ON PAGE 6, CONSENT CALENDAR. BOARD
24 OF SUPERVISORS ITEMS 1 THROUGH 13. ON ITEM 1, MEMBERS OF THE
25 PUBLIC HAVE REQUESTED THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM 2,



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 SUPERVISOR HAHN AND MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC HAVE REQUESTED THAT
2 THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM NO. 3, A MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC HAS
3 REQUESTED THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEMS NUMBER 4 AND 5,
4 SUPERVISOR RIDLEY-THOMAS REQUESTS THAT THESE ITEMS BE
5 CONTINUED TWO WEEKS TO JANUARY 24TH, 2016. ON ITEM NO. 7, A
6 MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC HAS REQUESTED THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON
7 ITEM NO. 10, SUPERVISOR RIDLEY-THOMAS AND A MEMBER OF THE
8 PUBLIC HAS REQUESTED THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM NO. 12,
9 THIS ITEM IS REVISED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA, AND IT IS
10 RELATED TO ITEM 58-A. SUPERVISORS BARGER AND HAHN AND MEMBERS
11 OF THE PUBLIC HAVE REQUESTED THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM
12 13, SUPERVISOR HAHN REQUESTS TO BE RECORDED AS ABSTAIN. ON
13 PAGE 14, ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS, ITEMS 14 THROUGH 60, ON ITEM
14 NUMBER 14, SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND HAHN AND MEMBERS OF THE
15 PUBLIC HAVE REQUESTED THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM 15,
16 SUPERVISOR RIDLEY-THOMAS AND MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC HAVE
17 REQUESTED THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. AND THIS ITEM RELATES TO
18 AGENDA ITEM NO. 23. SO THESE TWO ITEMS WILL BE HELD TOGETHER.
19 ON ITEMS 16 AND 17, MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC HAVE REQUESTED THAT
20 THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM NO. 19, THIS IS A RECOMMENDATION TO
21 APPOINT DR. BARBARA FERRER TO THE POSITION OF DIRECTOR OF
22 PUBLIC HEALTH AT AN ANNUAL SALARY OF \$376,635 EFFECTIVE
23 FEBRUARY 6, 2017, AND TO APPROVE UP TO \$25,000 IN
24 REIMBURSEMENT FOR REASONABLE ACTUAL COSTS OF RELOCATING THE
25 FAMILY. AND A MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC HAS REQUESTED THAT THIS



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM NO. 20, THIS IS A RECOMMEND AN TO
2 APPOINT MARK PESTRELLA TO SERVE AS ACTING DIRECTOR FOR THE
3 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1ST, 2017. AND
4 APPROVE AN ANNUAL SALARY OF OF \$292,230 AND A MEMBER OF THE
5 PUBLIC HAS REQUESTED THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM 21, 22
6 AND 23, MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC HAVE REQUESTED THAT THIS ITEM BE
7 HELD. AND AS STATED EARLIER, ITEM 23 IS RELATED TO ITEM 15,
8 AND SUPERVISOR RIDLEY-THOMAS HAS REQUESTED THAT THAT ITEM BE
9 HELD. ON ITEM 24, THE DIRECTOR OF THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL
10 HEALTH REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE CONTINUED ONE WEEK TO
11 JANUARY 17TH, 2017.

12

13 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** DID YOU SAY 24?

14

15 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** THAT IS CORRECT. ITEM 24, THERE IS
16 A REQUEST TO CONTINUE FOR ONE WEEK. ITEM 26, A MEMBER OF THE
17 PUBLIC HAS REQUESTED THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. AND ON ITEM 31,
18 SUPERVISOR HAHN AND A MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC HAS REQUESTED THAT
19 THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEMS 33 AND 34, MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC
20 HAVE REQUESTED THAT THESE ITEMS BE HELD. ON ITEM 36, A MEMBER
21 OF THE PUBLIC HAS REQUESTED THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM
22 39, AS NOTED ON THE REGULAR AGENDA, THE INSPECTOR GENERAL
23 REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE CONTINUED TO JANUARY 31ST, 2017. ON
24 ITEM NO. 40, SUPERVISOR HAHN HAS REQUESTED THAT THIS ITEM BE
25 HELD. ON ITEM 41 AND 43, MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC HAVE REQUESTED



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 THAT THESE ITEMS BE HELD. ON ITEMS NUMBER 44, 45 AND 46,
2 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC HAVE REQUESTED THAT THESE ITEMS BE HELD.
3 ON ITEM 58-A, THIS ITEM RELATES TO AGENDA ITEM NO. 12 AND IS
4 BEING HELD. MADAME CHAIR PRO TEM, THE REMAINING ITEMS ARE
5 BEFORE YOU.

6

7 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** ALL RIGHT. THESE ITEMS NOW CAN BE VOTED ON.
8 DO I HEAR A MOTION? SEEING NO OBJECTION, ANY OBJECTION? ALL
9 RIGHT. THOSE ITEMS ARE ALL APPROVED.

10

11 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** THAT COMPLETES THE READING OF THE
12 AGENDA. BOARD OF SUPERVISORS SPECIAL ITEMS AND PRESENTATIONS
13 BEGIN WITH SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICT NO. 1.

14

15 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR PRESENTATIONS.

16

17 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** THANK YOU. GOOD MORNING. WHAT A PLEASURE
18 SEEING OUR PRO TEM SERVING AS CHAIR THIS MORNING. VERY
19 EFFICIENT AND GOOD EXPLANATION OF WHAT WE'RE GOING TO BE DOING
20 TODAY.

21

22 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** WE ALWAYS ACT LIKE WE KNOW WHAT WE'RE
23 DOING.

24



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** (LAUGHING) THAT'S GOOD. THIS MORNING,
2 MEMBERS, I'M REALLY PROUD AND PLEASED TO HAVE A SPECIAL GUEST,
3 RICARDO HERRERA, WITH US THIS MORNING. WE'RE RECOGNIZING HIM
4 BECAUSE HE'S DONE SOME INCREDIBLE WORK FOR THE IMMIGRANT
5 COMMUNITY AT LARGE IN NOT JUST LOS ANGELES COUNTY BUT I
6 BELIEVE IN THE ENTIRE STATE OF CALIFORNIA. RICARDO HAS BEEN
7 DOING A GREAT DEAL OF WORK WITH OUR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES ON
8 BEHALF OF THE MEXICAN GOVERNMENT. AND THROUGH THEIR CONSULATE
9 OFFICES, PROVIDE UNIQUE SERVICES AND OPPORTUNITY,
10 IDENTIFICATION SERVICES, MANY THINGS THAT MANY OF OUR NATIVE
11 FRIENDS FROM MEXICO WHO LIVE AND RESIDE HERE AND WHO ARE ALSO
12 PART OF OUR RESIDENTS AND CONSTITUENTS THAT WE REPRESENT, COME
13 FORWARD AND RECEIVE SERVICES FROM THE CONSULATE OFFICES. AND
14 I'M VERY PLEASED TO KNOW OF THE SERVICES THAT THEY HAVE BEEN
15 PROVIDING NOW FOR I THINK THIS NEW EFFORT HAS JUST BEEN
16 INSTITUTED TO EXPAND SERVICES BECAUSE WE HAVE, I THINK BY FAR,
17 THE LARGEST CONCENTRATION OF MEXICAN NATIVES THAT LIVE HERE IN
18 THE STATE, BUT ALSO IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY. SO IT IS INDEED
19 ALMOST LIKE A SECOND HOME FOR THEM. BUT RICARDO HERRERA WAS
20 BORN ON OCTOBER 22ND, 1984, IN PUEBLA MEXICO. HE'S HERE TODAY
21 WITH HIS WIFE AND CHILD, WHO'S JUST FIVE MONTHS OLD. OKAY,
22 WELCOME. IN 2009 HE OBTAINED A LAW DEGREE WITH THE
23 SPECIALIZATION IN INTERNATIONAL LAW FROM THE UNIVERSIDAD DE
24 LAS AMERICAS IN PUEBLA. IN 2014, HE OBTAINED A SPECIALTY IN
25 POLITICS AND INTERNATIONAL SECURITY AT THE UNIVERSIDAD ANAJUAC



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 IN THE STATE OF MEXICO. DURING 2011 AND 2012 HE SERVED AS A
2 PRIVATE SECRETARY OF THE SYSTEM 689 INTEGRAL DEVELOPMENT OF
3 THE FAMILY AND THE STATE OF PUEBLA. IN MARCH OF 2013 HE WAS
4 ALSO NAMED HEAD OF OFFICES ABROAD OF THE PUEBLA STATE OFFICE
5 FOR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS AND MIGRANT SUPPORT. FOR THOSE THAT
6 ARE NOT AWARE, THE STATE OF PUEBLA IS ONE OF THE STATES IN
7 MEXICO, ADJACENT TO VERACRUZ WHERE MY FATHER COMES FROM OR WAS
8 FROM. BECAUSE OF HIS EXCELLENT PERFORMANCE, IN FEBRUARY OF
9 2015, HE WAS TRANSFERRED TO BE THE HEAD OF THE OFFICE OF MI
10 CASA ES PUEBLA IN LOS ANGELES, SAYING THAT MY HOUSE IS HERE IN
11 LOS ANGELES, IT'S PUEBLA. SO IT WAS A WAY OF WELCOMING NATIVES
12 FROM MEXICO FROM THAT PARTICULAR STATE. MI CASA ES PUEBLA IS A
13 NONPROFIT ORGANIZATION THAT IS FUNDED BY THE MEXICAN
14 GOVERNMENT. THE SERVICES THEY PROVIDE INCLUDE OBTAINING
15 OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS FOR MIGRANTS AND ASSISTING IN THE
16 REUNIFICATION OF SEPARATED FAMILIES, SOMETHING THAT I THINK
17 ALL OF US COULD LEARN FROM. MR. HERRERA AND MI CASA ES PUEBLA
18 IS DOING AMAZING WORK FOR THE COMMUNITY AND FOR THE MANY
19 THOUSANDS, HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS, THAT LIVE IN LOS ANGELES
20 COUNTY. SO PLEASE JOIN ME, MEMBERS, IN RECOGNIZING MR.
21 HERRERA. AND I WOULD ASK HIM TO SAY A FEW WORDS TO US. THANK
22 YOU. THANK YOU. [APPLAUSE.]

23

24 **RICARDO HERRERA:** MUCHAS GRACIAS. FIRST OF ALL I WOULD LIKE TO
25 START THIS BRIEF SPEECH SAYING THANK YOU TO THE LOS ANGELES



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, ESPECIALLY THE SUPERVISOR OVER
2 THE FIRST DISTRICT, HILDA SOLIS. FOR THIS RECOGNITION THAT
3 MAKES ME DEEPLY PROUD OF THE WORK I HAVE DONE FOR THE LAST TWO
4 YEARS. IT IS A PRIVILEGE FOR ME TO BE HERE WITH YOU. I TAKE
5 THIS MOMENT TO MENTION THAT FROM THE POSITION I PERFORM, WE
6 WILL CONTINUE TO SUPPORT THE MIGRANTS TO BE TREATED AS A HUMAN
7 BEING, RESPECTING THEIR RIGHTS. I WILL MAKE MY EFFORT EVERY
8 DAY TO FULFILL THIS OBJECTIVE, I REQUEST YOU AS A GOVERNMENT
9 AUTHORITIES OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY, DO NOT FORGET OUR
10 MIGRANTS AND CONTINUE DOING YOUR EXCEPTIONAL WORK. VERY
11 DIFFICULT TIMES WILL COME. AND NOW MORE THAN EVER WE NEED
12 AUTHORITIES TO UNDERSTAND US AND SUPPORT US. THANK YOU SO
13 MUCH. [APPLAUSE.]

14

15 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** GOOD MORNING. THANK YOU, MADAME CHAIRWOMAN.
16 TODAY IT GIVES ME GREAT PLEASURE TO HONOR THE WHITTIER BOYS &
17 GIRLS CLUB FOR ITS 50 YEARS OF OUTSTANDING SERVICE TO THE
18 RESIDENTS OF WHITTIER AND REALLY THE ENTIRE SOUTHEAST
19 COMMUNITY. THIS CLUB WAS FOUNDED IN 1964-- OR '67, BY A
20 FIREFIGHTER BY THE NAME OF MAURICE EISENMAN, IN RESPONSE TO
21 THE GROWING NEED TO THE COMMUNITY TO PROVIDE YOUTH WITH A
22 PLACE TO GO FOR LEARNING, GUIDANCE AND FUN. I WANT TO READ-- I
23 DON'T USUALLY READ THE PROCLAMATION, BUT IT IS SO WELL WORDED
24 IN TERMS OF WHAT YOU DO AND WHY WE ARE HONORING YOU TODAY. IT
25 IS FROM THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES. AND IT SAYS ON YOUR 50TH



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1 ANNIVERSARY, "WHEREAS THE BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF WHITTIER WAS
2 FOUNDED IN 1967 TO MEET THE NEEDS OF FAMILIES AND THEIR
3 CHILDREN IN THE WHITTIER COMMUNITY AND PRESENTLY SERVES OVER
4 2,000 MEMBERS AT ITS SIX DIFFERENT LOCATIONS IN WHITTIER, PICO
5 RIVERA, SANTA FE SPRINGS. WHEREAS ITS VISION IS THAT EACH
6 YOUNG PERSON WHO PASSES THROUGH THEIR DOORS GRADUATE HIGH
7 SCHOOL WITH A PLAN FOR THE FUTURE, WHETHER IT BE THROUGH
8 HIGHER EDUCATION, TRADE SCHOOL, MILITARY SERVICE OR GAINFUL
9 EMPLOYMENT. AND WHEREAS FOR THE PAST 50 YEARS, THE CLUB HAS
10 BEEN COMMITTED TO THE DEVELOPMENT, EDUCATION AND MENTORSHIP OF
11 ALL CHILDREN AND TEENAGERS REGARDLESS OF ECONOMIC STATUS OR
12 ETHNIC ORIGIN SO THAT THEY MAY REACH THEIR FULL POTENTIAL AS
13 PRODUCTIVE, CARING AND RESPONSIBLE CITIZENS. NOW THEREFORE BE
14 IT RESOLVED THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE COUNTY OF LOS
15 ANGELES HEREBY COMMENDS THE BOYS & GIRLS CLUB OF WHITTIER FOR
16 50 YEARS OF DEDICATED SERVICE AND EXTENDS OUR BEST WISHES FOR
17 ALL FUTURE ENDEAVORS." [APPLAUSE.] I'D LIKE TO HONOR TODAY, WE
18 HAVE OSCAR HERNANDEZ WHO IS THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE CLUB
19 AND SEVERAL OF THE MEMBERS OF HIS STAFF ARE ALSO HERE TODAY.

20

21 **OSCAR HERNANDEZ:** GOOD MORNING, EVERYONE, AND THANK YOU VERY
22 MUCH FOR HAVING US HERE. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR JANICE HAHN AND
23 EVERYONE THAT'S HERE TODAY. WITH ME I HAVE OUR PAST BOARD
24 PRESIDENT, THEOLA KIRSCHENBAUM, OUR AREA DIRECTOR, ELIZABETH
25 MONTANO, AND OUR ADVANCEMENT COORDINATOR, RYAN SHEPARD. AS THE



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 PROCLAMATION STATES, WE'VE BEEN IN THE CITY OF WHITTIER FOR
2 THE 50TH YEAR. WE ARE SO EXCITED AND THRILLED TO BE IN THIS
3 COMMUNITY. GREAT COMMUNITY PROVIDING AMAZING PROGRAMS FOR
4 YOUNG PEOPLE. I WAS TALKING TO RYAN A COUPLE MINUTES AGO. WHEN
5 THE CLUB FIRST STARTED WE WERE SERVING ABOUT 100 OR SO KIDS.
6 TODAY OUR MEMBERSHIP IS ABOUT 2300, IMPACTING THE LIVES OF
7 KIDS. AND OUR PRIMARY GOAL IS TO ENSURE THAT EVERY CHILD THAT
8 COMES TO OUR CLUB, NO MATTER WHERE THEY COME FROM, HAS AN
9 OPPORTUNITY TO GRADUATE AND HAS AN OPPORTUNITY FOR A BETTER
10 FUTURE. WE CANNOT DO THAT WITHOUT THE SUPPORT OF THE COMMUNITY
11 AND THE SUPPORT OF OUR SUPERVISORS, AS WELL. SO THANK YOU SO
12 MUCH ON BEHALF OF THE BOARD AND MORE IMPORTANTLY ON BEHALF OF
13 THE MANY CHILDREN THAT ARE BEING SERVED BY THE CLUB. THANK YOU
14 FOR EVERYTHING THAT YOU DO FOR US. APPRECIATE IT. [APPLAUSE.]

15

16 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU. MY NEXT HONOREE IS GEMS
17 UNCOVERED. AND THIS IS IMPORTANT BECAUSE JANUARY, MAYBE YOU
18 KNOW OR MAYBE YOU DON'T KNOW, IS HUMAN TRAFFICKING AWARENESS
19 MONTH AND HAS BEEN DESIGNATED AS A NATIONAL HUMAN TRAFFICKING
20 AWARENESS DAY AS JANUARY 11TH. AND THROUGH THE COLLABORATIVE
21 EFFORTS OF OUR SHERIFF, PROBATION, CHILDREN AND FAMILY
22 SERVICES, THE COMMERCIALY SEXUALLY EXPLOITED CHILDREN'S
23 INTEGRATED LEADERSHIP TEAM IS A LEADER IN THE ISSUE OF HUMAN
24 TRAFFICKING. LAST YEAR, THE TEAM TRAINED OVER 6,000 PROVIDERS,
25 WHICH INCLUDED SHERIFF DEPUTIES, PROBATION OFFICERS, SOCIAL



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 WORKERS, ATTORNEYS, HOTEL OWNERS AND ALL WHO WORKED WITH
2 C.S.C.C. VICTIMS AND SURVIVORS. THE FIGHT AGAINST ADULT SEX
3 TRAFFICKING AND CHILD SEX TRAFFICKING IS ALSO TAKING PLACE
4 UNFORTUNATELY IN MANY OF OUR COMMUNITIES. AND IT GIVES ME
5 GREAT PLEASURE THIS MORNING TO RECOGNIZE A GREAT CHAMPION OF
6 THIS EFFORT, GEMS UNCOVERED, WHICH IS LED BY MARY WHITE, THEIR
7 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR. GEMS UNCOVERED, WHICH WAS ESTABLISHED IN
8 2011, IS A FAITH-BASED ORGANIZATION THAT IS DETERMINED TO
9 REBUILD THE LIVES OF THOSE AFFECTED BY HUMAN TRAFFICKING AND
10 SEXUAL EXPLOITATION, ESPECIALLY IN THE COMMUNITIES OF LONG
11 BEACH, COMPTON AND LOS ANGELES. IN OCTOBER OF 2012, THEY
12 ESTABLISHED THEIR DROP-IN CENTER IN LONG BEACH WHICH PROVIDES
13 A SAFE PLACE FOR EMOTIONAL HEALING AS WELL AS ACCESS TO
14 RESOURCES SUCH AS MENTORS, SHELTERS, COUNSELING, G.E.D.
15 PREPARATION AND MORE. THE WORK THAT YOU DO IS SO IMPORTANT.
16 IT'S SAVING, CHANGING LIVES AND I'M HONORED TO RECOGNIZE THE
17 ENTIRE GEMS UNCOVERED TEAM.

18

19 **MARY WHITE:** I'D LIKE TO THANK THE L.A. BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
20 FOR THE RECOGNITION, A RECOGNITION OF A PASSION TO HELP THOSE
21 THAT NEED THE HELP NOW. IT'S OUR PLEASURE TO BE ABLE TO SERVE
22 THE WOMEN, GIRLS, 18 AND OVER POPULATION IN REBUILDING LIVES
23 THAT WERE ONCE DESTROYED BUT HAVE HOPE. SO I THANK YOU VERY
24 MUCH. [APPLAUSE.]

25



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** I HAVE ONE MORE, MADAME CHAIRWOMAN. HI.
2 THANK YOU. MY LAST HONOREE THIS MORNING IS SAN PEDRO SENIOR
3 HIGH SCHOOL "END IT." THE "END IT" CLUB AT SAN PEDRO HIGH
4 SCHOOL IS AN ON-CAMPUS CLUB THAT BEGAN TWO YEARS AGO WITH THE
5 MISSION TO ELEVATE STUDENTS' AWARENESS OF PREDATOR THREAT AND
6 THE METHODS THEY USE TO ENTRAP AND LURE YOUNG PEOPLE INTO
7 EXPLOITATION. "END IT" MEMBERS HOST FUNDRAISERS, BAKE SALES TO
8 SUPPORT THE FIGHT AGAINST HUMAN TRAFFICKING, VISIT CAMPUS
9 CLASS ROOMS TO GIVE PRESENTATIONS ABOUT THE DANGERS OF HUMAN
10 TRAFFICKING, CREATE VISUAL DISPLAYS ON CAMPUS, HIGHLIGHTING
11 HUMAN TRAFFICKING ISSUES AND BRING SPEAKERS AND SUBJECT MATTER
12 EXPERTS TO CLUB MEMBERS TO EDUCATE THEM ON THE EMERGING
13 ISSUES. THEY ARE ALSO WORKING WITH "MY BROTHER'S KEEPER" AND
14 "MY SISTER'S KEEPER" PROGRAMS TO PLAN THE 2017 YOUTH
15 EXPLOITATION SAFETY SYMPOSIUM, WHICH IS A DISTRICT-WIDE EVENT
16 THAT WILL TAKE PLACE IN LONG BEACH. I'M SO HONORED TO
17 RECOGNIZE THE STUDENTS OF SAN PEDRO'S HIGH SCHOOL AND THEIR
18 GREAT WORK TO END HUMAN TRAFFICKING THROUGH THE "END IT"
19 PROGRAM. YOU KNOW, I'VE HONORED, IN MY POLITICAL CAREER, A LOT
20 OF HIGH SCHOOLS FOR A LOT OF ACCOMPLISHMENTS. USUALLY IT'S
21 AROUND A CHAMPIONSHIP THAT ONE OF THE SPORTS TEAMS HAS WON IN
22 A VARIOUS SPORT. SO I REALLY ENCOURAGE-- AND I THINK THE REST
23 OF MY COLLEAGUES ARE ENCOURAGED AT THE YOUNG PEOPLE WHO ARE
24 TAKING AN ISSUE LIKE HUMAN TRAFFICKING AND HAVING AN ON-CAMPUS
25 CLUB AND HAVING A MISSION TO EDUCATE OTHERS ABOUT THIS ISSUE



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 AND HOPEFULLY, AGAIN, SAVE LIVES, CHANGE LIVES AND MAKE
2 EVERYONE AWARE THAT NO MATTER WHO YOU ARE, HOW YOUNG YOU ARE,
3 YOU CAN MAKE A DIFFERENCE, AND YOU'RE PROVING THAT WITH WHAT
4 YOU ALL ARE DOING. SO IT IS MY EXTREME HONOR TO THANK YOU AND
5 HONOR YOU HERE TODAY ON THE COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

6

7 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** THIS IS NOT A COCKTAIL PARTY, SO COULD YOU
8 HOLD THE CONVERSATIONS DOWN BOTH IN THE AUDIENCE AND ON BOTH
9 SIDES OF THE DAIS? THANK YOU.

10

11 **JASMINE SAN TORO:** GOOD MORNING, EVERYONE, MY NAME IS JASMINE
12 SAN TORO, I AM PRESIDENT CURRENTLY FOR THIS YEAR FOR SAN
13 PEDRO'S "END IT" CLUB. I'M HERE TODAY WITH SOME OF OUR CLUB
14 MEMBERS AND OUR PRINCIPAL, MR. STEVENS. WE AS A CLUB ARE
15 DETERMINED TO RAISE AWARENESS ABOUT HUMAN TRAFFICKING TO THE
16 YOUTH, AND WE HOPE WE CAN MAKE A SMALL DIFFERENCE IN OUR
17 COMMUNITY AND IN OUR SCHOOLS. WE WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR HAHN
18 AND EVERYONE HERE, AND WE ARE SO HONORED TO BE ABLE TO RECEIVE
19 THIS RECOGNITION TODAY. SO THANK YOU. [APPLAUSE.]

20

21 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** SUPERVISOR BARGER?

22

23 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** GOOD MORNING, IT IS MY WELCOME TO WELCOME
24 THE TOURNAMENT OF ROSES 99TH ROSE QUEEN, VICTORIA CASTANELLOS,
25 AND THE 27 ROYAL COURT RIGHT HERE. [APPLAUSE.] THE THEME FOR



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1 THE 128TH ANNUAL ROSE PARADE WAS "ECHOES OF SUCCESS," TELLING
2 THE STORY OF HOW CHARACTER DEVELOPS THROUGH SELFLESS
3 CONTRIBUTIONS OF OTHERS, CELEBRATING INSTITUTIONS AND
4 ORGANIZATIONS THAT HELP IN THE SUCCESS OF OTHERS. THESE YOUNG
5 WOMEN EMBODY THE SPIRIT THROUGH THEIR CHARITABLE GIVING,
6 LEADERSHIP AND CIVIC ENGAGEMENT. I'M GOING TO INTRODUCE EACH
7 ONE AND ASK THEM TO SAY A LITTLE ABOUT THEMSELVES SO YOU CAN
8 REALLY GET A FLAVOR FOR EXACTLY WHAT THEY ARE ABOUT AND WHERE
9 THEY WANT TO GO AND PURSUE THEIR DREAMS. SO LET'S START WITH
10 PRINCESS AUDREY CAMERON.

11

12 **AUDREY CAMERON:** HELLO, EVERYONE, I'M PRINCESS AUDREY. I'M 17
13 YEARS OLD AND I ATTEND BLAIR HIGH SCHOOL. IN THE FUTURE, I'M
14 INTERESTED IN ATTENDING THE UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA IN
15 VANCOUVER AND HOPE TO STUDY MEDICINE AND GO INTO OBSTETRICS.
16 THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR HAVING US HERE TODAY AND FOR ALL THE
17 WORK YOU DO FOR OUR WONDERFUL CITY. THANK YOU. [APPLAUSE.]

18

19 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AND PRINCESS MAYA KHAN.

20

21 **MAYA KHAN:** HELLO, I'M PRINCESS MAYA AND GO TO ARCADIA HIGH
22 SCHOOL. IN THE FUTURE I WOULD LIKE TO ATTEND CAL STATE
23 FULLERTON AND BECOME A REGISTERED NURSE. THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR
24 HAVING US HERE. I'M INTERESTED BY EVERYTHING YOU GUYS DO AND I
25 PLAN TO LEARN MORE. THANK YOU. APPLAUSE).



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1

2 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** PRINCESS SHANNON LARSWELL.

3

4 **SHANNON LARSWELL:** HELLO, I'M PRINCESS SHANNON, AND I'M AN 18
5 YEAR OLD SENIOR AT MAYFIELD SENIOR SCHOOL. IN THE FUTURE I
6 HOPE TO ATTEND YALE UNIVERSITY AND THEN GO ON TO BECOME A
7 PEDIATRIC ONCOLOGIST. THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR HAVING US AND FOR
8 HONORING US. IT'S SUCH A PLEASURE TO BE HERE. [APPLAUSE.]

9

10 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** PRINCESS OTTOMAN--! [LAUGHTER.] PRINCESS
11 AUTUMN LUNDY.

12

13 **AUTUMN LUNDY:** GOOD MORNING, EVERYONE, I'M PRINCESS AUTUMN, AND
14 I'M AN 18-YEAR-OLD SENIOR AT POLYTECHNIC SCHOOL IN PASADENA.
15 NEXT YEAR, I PLAN ON ATTENDING BAYLOR UNIVERSITY WITH A PRE-
16 NURSING MAJOR AND GOING ON TO BECOME A CLINICAL NURSE
17 PRACTITIONER. THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR HAVING US HERE TODAY. IT
18 REALLY IS SUCH AN HONOR TO BE HERE, SO THANK YOU. [APPLAUSE.]

19

20 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AND PRINCESS NATALIE PADROSIAN.

21

22 **NATALIE PADROSIAN:** GOOD MORNING EVERYONE, I'M PRINCESS
23 NATALIE. I'M AN 18-YEAR-OLD SENIOR AT LA CA ADA HIGH SCHOOL.
24 IN THE FUTURE, I WOULD LOVE TO ATTEND CAL TECH TO STUDY
25 GENETICS AND HOPEFULLY BECOME A GENETIC COUNSELOR. THANK YOU



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1 AGAIN FOR HAVING US HERE THIS MORNING. IT'S AN HONOR TO BE
2 HERE. [APPLAUSE.]

3

4 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** PRINCESS LAUREN POWERS.

5

6 **LAUREN POWERS:** GOOD MORNING, EVERYONE, MY NAME IS PRINCESS
7 LAUREN, AND I'M A 17 YEAR SENIOR AT ARCADIA HIGH SCHOOL. NEXT
8 YEAR I WILL BE ATTENDING SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY AND MAJORING IN
9 BROADCAST JOURNALISM. THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR HAVING US HERE
10 TODAY. IT'S REALLY BEEN AN HONOR. [APPLAUSE.]

11

12 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AND LAST BUT DEFINITELY NOT LEAST,
13 PRINCESS-- I'M SORRY, ROSE QUEEN, VICTORIA CASTANELLOS.
14 [APPLAUSE.]

15

16 **VICTORIA CASTANELLOS:** HELLO. I'M QUEEN VICTORIA, A 17-YEAR-OLD
17 SENIOR ATTENDING TEMPLE CITY HIGH SCHOOL. NEXT I WOULD LIKE TO
18 ATTEND SMITH COLLEGE IN MASSACHUSETTS AND MAJOR IN MUSICAL
19 THEATER AND HOPEFULLY BECOME A BROADWAY PERFORMER. ON BEHALF
20 OF THE ROYAL COURT, THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR HAVING US AND THANK
21 YOU FOR THESE BEAUTIFUL PROCLAMATIONS. IT'S BEEN AN HONOR TO
22 BE HERE, SO THANK YOU. [APPLAUSE.]

23

24 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AND NOW I'D LIKE YOU TO JOIN ME IN
25 WELCOMING COMMANDER HENRY ROMERO OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, WHO IS RETIRING AFTER 34 YEARS OF
2 SERVICE. COMMANDER ROMERO BEGAN HIS CAREER WITH THE SHERIFF'S
3 DEPARTMENT IN 1983 WHEN HE WAS HIRED AS A DEPUTY TO SERVE IN
4 THE ADVANCE TRAINING BUREAU. HE WAS PROMOTED TO SERGEANT IN
5 1993, SERVING IN THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS BUREAU, BEFORE BEING
6 REASSIGNED TO THE CENTURY STATION AND LATER TO THE NORTH
7 COUNTY CORRECTIONAL FACILITY. IN 2000, HE WAS PROMOTED TO
8 LIEUTENANT, SERVING THE EAST LOS ANGELES SHERIFF'S STATION
9 BEFORE BECOMING THE CAPTAIN OF THAT STATION. HE WAS PROMOTED
10 TO COMMANDER IN 2012 WHERE HE HAS SERVED IN THE CUSTODY
11 SERVICES DIVISION SPECIALIZED PROGRAMS. COMMANDER ROMERO, WE
12 WANT TO THANK YOU FOR YOUR 34 YEARS OF DEDICATED SERVICE TO
13 L.A. COUNTY. WE WISH YOU A LONG, HEALTHY, AND HAPPY
14 RETIREMENT. AND AS SOMEONE WHO IS MARRIED TO SOMEONE WHO
15 RETIRED FROM YOUR DEPARTMENT, THERE IS LIFE AFTER THE
16 DEPARTMENT. A LOT OF HONEY-DO LISTS. YES, IT IS.

17

18 **CDR. HENRY ROMERO:** FIRST OF ALL, I JUST WANT TO SAY THANK YOU
19 TO THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. I WANT TO THANK GOD FOR GIVING ME
20 THE ABILITIES TO GO AHEAD AND DO THE WORK THAT I DO. MY
21 PARENTS, MAY THEY BOTH REST IN PEACE, FOR BELIEVING IN ME. TO
22 MY DECEASED WIFE ALSO FOR PUTTING UP WITH ME FOR 30 YEARS
23 BEFORE GOD TOOK HER. DURING THAT TIME, I THINK I TOLD GOD WHAT
24 MY PLANS WERE. HE LAUGHED AT ME. AND HE SAID NO. AND I'M
25 CURRENTLY REMARRIED. I HAVE A TWO-YEAR-OLD. SO I HAVE LIFE



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 AFTER THIS. SO THERE IS QUITE A LOT I'M GOING TO DO. ANYWAY, I
2 DO WANT TO THANK THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, THE COUNTY OF LOS
3 ANGELES, AND OF COURSE THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT FOR THE
4 OPPORTUNITIES IT'S GIVEN ME. IT'S BEEN A GREAT RIDE, 34 YEARS.
5 SEEMS LIKE YESTERDAY THAT I JUST STARTED. I HOPE THAT
6 EVERYBODY IN THE DEPARTMENT CAN RETIRE, LIKE I SAID, WITH A
7 SMILE ON THEIR FACE. I'M HAPPY. NOT LIKE I WANT TO LEAVE. IT'S
8 JUST, IT'S TIME. THANK YOU FOR THE HONOR. [APPLAUSE.]

9

10 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** I HAVE ALL THESE SHERIFFS STANDING BEHIND
11 ME. I'D LIKE UNDER SHERIFF ANTHONY LABERGE TO SAY SOMETHING.

12

13 **ANTHONY LABERGE:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. I'M HERE ON BEHALF OF
14 THE SHERIFF WHO IS TIED UP RIGHT NOW ON A VERY IMPORTANT PHONE
15 CALL BUT HE WILL DEFINITELY COME RIGHT ON OUT AS SOON AS HE
16 CAN. BUT ON BEHALF OF ALL OF US IN THE DEPARTMENT, WE'VE
17 WORKED TOGETHER PERSONALLY. HENRY'S A GREAT MAN. IT'S A BIG
18 LOSS TO THE DEPARTMENT, BUT I'M VERY HAPPY FOR HIM ON REACHING
19 THIS MILESTONE. VERY WELL EARNED. DISTINGUISHED AMOUNT OF
20 SERVICE TO ALL THE CITIZENS OF L.A. COUNTY. AND THE COUNTY
21 LOSES WHEN SOME OF OUR BEST THREE STEP MILESTONES, IT'S TIME
22 TO RETIRE. BUT WE'RE VERY HAPPY FOR HENRY, VERY WELL DESERVED,
23 AND WISH YOU VERY WELL. THANK YOU. [APPLAUSE.]

24



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** I'VE GOT ONE MORE. I'VE GOT WONDERFUL
2 LITTLE LINDA HERE, WHICH IS A MALTESE FOUR YEAR OLD, WHO IS
3 VERY AFRAID. SHE IS AVAILABLE AT THE DOWNEY ANIMAL SHELTER.
4 YOU CAN CALL 562-728-4610. SHE'S A MALTESE. AND SHE IS VERY
5 LOVEABLE. SHE'S VERY NERVOUS RIGHT NOW, BUT SHE'S THE SWEETEST
6 AND SHE GETS ALONG WITH EVERYBODY, DON'T YOU? SO PLEASE CALL.
7 AND THERE'S MANY OF THESE WAITING TO BE ADOPTED IN THE COUNTY
8 SHELTERS. AND WE'VE GOT A LITTLE KITTEN HERE FOR SUPERVISOR
9 KUEHL. THIS IS KATHY. KATHY IS A CALICO, THREE MONTH OLD
10 FEMALE. SHE'S ALSO AVAILABLE AT THE DOWNEY SHELTER. 562-728-
11 4610. AND THIS REALLY IS SWEET. SHEILA? YEAH. SO PLEASE,
12 AGAIN, WE'VE GOT SO MANY ANIMALS. AND WE WANT TO BE A NO-KILL
13 SHELTER. AND SO WE WANT TO GET ALL THESE ANIMALS ADOPTED AND
14 WE WANT EVERYONE TO NEUTER AND FIX THEIRS SO WE DON'T HAVE
15 OVERPOPULATION AND ANIMALS WITHOUT HOMES. SO I ENCOURAGE
16 EVERYONE TO ADOPT.

17

18 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. OKAY. FOR THE NEXT
19 ITEM, OUR EXECUTIVE OFFICER WILL CAUSE THE CODE OF CONDUCT TO
20 BE READ. AND I HOPE YOU'LL LISTEN CLOSELY BECAUSE WE'RE GOING
21 TO HAVE A NUMBER OF CONTENTIOUS ITEMS TODAY. AND WE DO NEED
22 YOU TO TREAT EACH OTHER WITH RESPECT.

23

24 **RECORDING:** LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, MAY I PLEASE HAVE YOUR
25 ATTENTION. THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 SUPERVISORS IS ABOUT TO COMMENCE. A CODE OF CONDUCT WILL NOW
2 BE READ, AND WE REQUEST THAT YOU COMPLY WITH IT TO ENSURE THE
3 EFFICIENT ADMINISTRATION OF THE MEETING. MEMBERS OF THE
4 PUBLIC, IT IS YOUR RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE IN TODAY'S BOARD
5 HEARING, AND THE BOARD ENCOURAGES SUCH PARTICIPATION. HOWEVER,
6 THE RIGHT OF THE PUBLIC TO ADDRESS THE BOARD MUST BE BALANCED
7 WITH THE NEED TO ENSURE THAT PUBLIC COMMENT DOES NOT INTERFERE
8 WITH THE ORDERLY COURSE OF THE BOARD'S BUSINESS. ALL ARE
9 REMINDED TO ABIDE BY THE FOLLOWING RULES. SPEAKERS MUST CEASE
10 SPEAKING IMMEDIATELY WHEN THEIR TIME HAS ENDED. PUBLIC COMMENT
11 ON AGENDA ITEMS MUST RELATE TO THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THAT
12 ITEM. GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT IS LIMITED TO SUBJECTS WITHIN THE
13 JURISDICTION OF THE BOARD. PUBLIC COMMENT DOES NOT INCLUDE THE
14 RIGHT TO ENGAGE IN A DIALOGUE WITH BOARD MEMBERS OR STAFF.
15 PLEASE REMAIN RESPECTFUL OF THE FORUM AND REFRAIN FROM
16 UTTERING, WRITING, OR DISPLAYING PROFANE, PERSONAL,
17 THREATENING, DEROGATORY, DEMEANING OR OTHER ABUSIVE STATEMENTS
18 TOWARDS THE BOARD, ANY MEMBER THEREOF, STAFF, OR ANY OTHER
19 PERSON. MEMBERS OF THE AUDIENCE SHOULD BE RESPECTFUL OF THE
20 VIEWS EXPRESSED BY SPEAKERS, STAFF AND BOARD MEMBERS AND MAY
21 NOT CLAP, CHEER, WHISTLE OR OTHERWISE DISRUPT THE ORDERLY
22 CONDUCT OF THE MEETING. ANY PERSON ENGAGING IN CONDUCT THAT
23 DISRUPTS THE MEETING IS SUBJECT TO BEING REMOVED FROM THE
24 BOARD MEETING. AND, FINALLY, IF YOU WITNESS CONDUCT OR
25 BEHAVIOR BY OTHER MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC THAT DISRUPTS YOUR



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 ABILITY TO REMAIN ENGAGED OR PARTICIPATE IN THIS MEETING,
2 PLEASE NOTIFY THE SERGEANT AT ARMS OR OTHER COUNTY STAFF.
3 THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.

4

5 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** THANK YOU. THE NEXT ITEM ON THE AGENDA ARE
6 PUBLIC COMMENT BY THOSE WHO HELD ITEMS THAT WERE NOT HELD BY
7 MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. THAT WOULD BE THREE
8 INDIVIDUALS. I'D ASK THEM TO PLEASE COME UP AND SPEAK. DR.
9 GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL. MR. ERIC PREVEN. AND MR. ARNOLD SACHS.
10 PLEASE COME TO THE FRONT TO SPEAK ON THE ITEMS THAT YOU HAVE
11 HELD. I'LL BE HAPPY TO REMIND YOU WHAT THOSE WERE IF YOU WISH.
12 PLEASE COME FORWARD. IS MR. SACHS HERE? ALL RIGHT. WE'LL BEGIN
13 WITH YOU, DR. CLAVREUL, IF YOU WISH. DO YOU WANT TO BEGIN, MR.
14 PREVEN? WOULD YOU LIKE TO BE REMINDED OF THE ITEMS THAT YOU
15 HELD?

16

17 **ERIC PREVEN:** NO, I KNOW WHICH ITEMS I HELD. IF THE MICROPHONE
18 COULD BE TURNED UP THAT WOULD BE GREAT. THANKS.

19

20 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** ALL RIGHT, THERE YOU GO.

21

22 **ERIC PREVEN:** GOOD MORNING. IT IS ERIC PREVEN FROM THE SECOND
23 DISTRICT, AND I AM RUNNING FOR THE MAYOR OF LOS ANGELES. TODAY
24 YOU HAVE A DIZZYING NUMBER OF ITEMS. AND SOME OF THEM HAVE THE
25 HEART IN THE RIGHT PLACE. I'M GOING TO SAVE MY COMMENTS FOR



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 ITEM 14, WHICH I HELD SPECIAL, ALONG WITH SOME OF THE CREW
2 HERE. SVONKIN IN ITEM NUMBER 1 IS TERRIFIC. THIS GUY I WOULD
3 DESCRIBE AS-- HE WORKS FOR THE ASSESSOR. HE IS A PART OF THE
4 EXTENDED L.A. COMMISSION INSURANCE FAMILY OF BOWMAN, AND SO ON
5 AND SO FORTH. HE WORKS FOR MR. PRANG. SO HE'S VERY CLOSE TO
6 THE COMMUNITY HERE. THE SECOND ITEM IS VERY INTERESTING. IT'S
7 CALIFORNIA SUPREME COURT. WE'RE WRITING A FIVE-SIGNATURE
8 LETTER TO HONOR A GREAT HERO, ACTUALLY, A GUY NAMED FUJI V.
9 CALIFORNIA. HE HAD A BIG CASE WITH THE A.C.L.U., FIGHTING
10 AGAINST THE ALIEN LAND ACT. AND HE WON IN THE END. IT WAS VERY
11 MOVING STORY. AND I THINK IT'S APPROPRIATE TO HONOR HIM TODAY.
12 ITEM NUMBER 4 AND 5, THIS IS THE M.R.T. FEMININE HYGIENE
13 UPGRADE FOR PROBATION YOUTH, IS BEING CONTINUED ALONG WITH THE
14 YOUTH DIVERSION ITEM. BUT ITEM NO. 7 IS IMPORTANT BECAUSE THIS
15 IS A 10-K PRE SET UP CHARGE FOR INTERNAL SERVICES FOR THE
16 MARCH OF DIMES. NOW THE MARCH OF DIMES, WE ALWAYS RAISE MONEY
17 FOR THEM BUT I THINK THIS BODY HAS TO MIND THE STORE ABOUT
18 POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT. AS I HAVE BEEN POINTING OUT, THERE
19 ARE A NUMBER OF GROUPS SOME OF US APPROVE OF AND SOME OF US
20 DON'T. TASTE OF SOUL, THE MALIBU TRAP. I THINK YOU KNOW WHAT
21 I'M TALKING ABOUT. I THINK WE HAVE TO HOLD BACK, ESPECIALLY
22 NOW THAT WE HAVE A FOUR AGAINST 1 SITUATION HERE. I AM WITH
23 THE FOUR IN THAT CATEGORY BUT IT'S NOT THE POINT. 12 AND 14,
24 I'LL COME BACK ON. ITEM NUMBER 15 IS THE CHILD WELFARE REPORT.
25 I WOULD DIRECT YOU TO THE LOS ANGELES TIMES WHO HAD SOME



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 CONCERNS ABOUT CIRCLING AROUND. WE HAVE LOTS OF
2 RECOMMENDATIONS. LET'S MOVE ON THEM, AND MOVE ON THEM QUICKLY.
3 THE LEGAL FIGHTING, I HAVE TO ANNOUNCE HERE, THAT ITEM IS 40,
4 THERE IS BUNCH OF LEGAL SETTLEMENTS. ONE FOR 650, NOTICEABLE.
5 THE CORRECTIVE ACTION PLAN IS NOT JUST APPLICABLE TO THE
6 INDIVIDUAL, MISS WICKHAM, IF YOU LOOK AT THE ITEM, I THINK
7 IT'S 44. IT IS APPLICABLE TO THE WHOLE DEPARTMENT, BECAUSE IN
8 THIS CASE, THE GUY WENT INTO AN ALLEY ALL BY HIMSELF AND
9 THOUGHT HE WAS DOING THE RIGHT THING. IT WAS A MISTAKE.
10 EVERYBODY SHOULD KNOW THAT KIND OF THING WAS A MISTAKE SO WE
11 DON'T GET SUED AGAIN. AND THE CALIFORNIA SUPREME COURT,
12 A.C.L.U. VERSUS PREVEN CASE IS FINISHED. WE WON. IT'S NOT
13 PERSONAL BUT WE WILL BE LOOKING AT THE LEGAL FIGHTING AND THE
14 LIABILITY BECAUSE IT'S THE CITY ACROSS THE STREET. AS YOU WELL
15 KNOW THERE IS A \$250 MILLION OOPS THAT CAME THROUGH YESTERDAY
16 AND YOU'RE DOING A BETTER JOB THAN THEY ARE WHICH I RARELY SAY
17 THANK YOU.

18

19 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MR. PREVEN. DR.
20 CLAVREUL.

21

22 **DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL:** YES, GOOD MORNING, BOARD OF
23 SUPERVISORS, GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL. I WILL START WITH ITEM 1. YOU
24 KNOW I AM TOTALLY ALLERGIC TO THE H.I.V. AND A.I.D.S.
25 COMMISSION WHO APPOINT THEIR OWN MEMBERS. LIKE I TOLD YOU MANY



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1 TIMES BEFORE, THOSE SHOULD BE APPOINTED BY THE SUPERVISORS
2 THEMSELVES. AND ON ITEM 10, ABOUT THE CYBER SECURITY, I
3 THOUGHT IT HAD BEEN HELD BY MARK RIDLEY-THOMAS? OKAY. ANYWAY,
4 I'M GLAD TO SEE THAT SOMEBODY IS GOING TO LOOK AT THAT BECAUSE
5 WHEN WE HAD THAT BREAK IN SECURITY, IT COST 150,000 LETTERS TO
6 BE SENT TO THE PEOPLE WHO HAD BEEN HACKED. SO I THINK THAT'S
7 PRETTY SCARY. AND ON ITEM 19, WITH HIRING OF THE NEW HEAD FOR
8 THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH, WHICH I'M VERY GLAD TO SEE. I
9 HAVE NO PROBLEM WITH THE SALARY AND SO ON, BUT I AM A LITTLE
10 CONCERNED ABOUT THE \$25,000. AND IN ADDITION, THE WORDING, WE
11 GOING TO RELOCATE THE RESIDENTS. ARE WE GOING TO MOVE HER
12 HOUSE HERE? I MEAN, COME ON. I THINK IT'S PRETTY STEEP. BUT
13 I'M GLAD TO SEE HER BUT, YOU KNOW, I'M VERY CONCERNED, BECAUSE
14 WE HAD A NEW DIRECTOR OF MENTAL HEALTH NOT TOO LONG AGO. I
15 HAVE NOT SEEN HIM ANYWHERE. I MEAN, I THINK IT WOULD BE NICE
16 IF WHEN WE HAVE SOMEBODY HIRED IN THOSE KIND OF POSITIONS, IT
17 WILL BE A WAY FOR THE PUBLIC TO GET TO KNOW YOU. THAT TYPE OF
18 THING WILL BE NICE. I DON'T KNOW NOBODY WHO HAVE SEEN IT. AND
19 ITEM 15 AND 23 WAS ALSO HELD, WASN'T IT?

20

21 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** 15 IS NOT HELD, 23 IS.

22

23 **DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL:** THEY WERE STUCK TOGETHER, SO I WILL
24 TALK TO THEM. ANYWAY, BONNE ANN E, HAPPY NEW YEAR.

25



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **ARNOLD SACHS:** THEN YOU'RE WRONG, BECAUSE 23 IS ON THIS LIST
2 AND SAID IT'S HELD. YOU'RE STARTING ON TIME. I'M ASKING A
3 QUESTION ABOUT WHAT I HAVE TO TALK ABOUT.

4

5 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** MR. SACHS, HOLD ON ONE SEC. CAN YOU CLARIFY
6 ON NUMBER 23?

7

8 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** 23 WAS HELD. 15 WAS NOT.

9

10 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** 23 WAS HELD BY A MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF
11 SUPERVISORS.

12

13 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** YES, MA'AM.

14

15 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** OKAY.

16

17 **ARNOLD SACHS:** SO I'M DOWN TO A MINUTE 45. THERE IS A DOCUMENT
18 HERE THAT SAYS ITEM 23 IS NOT HELD. SO I WANT TO JUST--

19

20 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** MR. SACHS, I KNOW YOU'VE NEVER MADE A
21 MISTAKE. BUT IF ITEM 23 IS HELD BY A MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF
22 SUPERVISORS, PEOPLE WILL BE INVITED TO SPEAK ON ITEM 23 LATER.

23

24 **ARNOLD SACHS:** THIS IS A DOCUMENT I GOT FROM YOUR BOARD.

25



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** GOSH. I DON'T KNOW WHAT TO SAY ABOUT THAT.
2 DO YOU WISH TO TESTIFY?

3

4 **ARNOLD SACHS:** IF I COULD GET MY TIME BACK.

5

6 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** YEAH, WE'LL START AT 2. ARE YOU READY?

7

8 **ARNOLD SACHS:** THEN I CAN COME BACK FOR 23.

9

10 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** WHEN IT'S PRESENTED. READY, SET, TWO
11 MINUTES.

12

13 **ARNOLD SACHS:** OKAY, THANK YOU. SO I DID HOLD ALL THE MINUTES,
14 THE COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION. AND I WAS WONDERING: I
15 DON'T KNOW IF ANYBODY EVER READS THE NEWSPAPER AROUND HERE
16 BECAUSE THEY ONLY TELL THE TRUTH AT THE L.A. TIMES. BUT
17 THERE'S STORIES ABOUT THE BILLION DOLLAR BOND AT THE CITY OF
18 LOS ANGELES. AND SINCE THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES, THE POPULATION
19 OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES IS ALSO YOUR CONSTITUENTS, I'M
20 WONDERING: THEY'RE TALKING ABOUT THE UPDATING THE COMMUNITY
21 PLAN FOR THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES. IT WILL TAKE TILL 2026, BUT
22 YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT BUILDING ALL THIS AFFORDABLE HOUSING FOR
23 HELPING THE HOMELESS. BUT WITHOUT A COMMUNITY UPDATE PLAN,
24 WHERE ARE YOU GOING TO BUILD IT? HOW IS IT GOING TO HAPPEN?
25 AND HOUSING AUTHORITY OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY. THERE WAS A



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1 STORY. A LADY WROTE AN EDITORIAL THAT THE HOUSING AUTHORITY,
2 H.A.P.A., THE LOS ANGELES CITY HOUSING AUTHORITY OR COUNTY,
3 GIVES \$23 FOR HOMELESS BEDS IN BURBANK. TWENTY-THREE DOLLARS.
4 HOW MUCH DOES IT COST TO PARK OVER AT THE CHURCH ACROSS THE
5 STREET? TWENTY DOLLARS. SO FOR \$3 MORE YOU'RE GETTING-- AND
6 HOW MUCH DID YOU ALLOCATE? A HUNDRED MILLION DOLLARS FOR THE
7 HOMELESS. HOW IS THAT GOING? WHAT'S GOING ON WITH A HUNDRED
8 MILLION DOLLARS YOU SO FERVENTLY PUT OUT FOR THE HOMELESS
9 EMERGENCY PLAN. A LOT OF CRAP. REGIONAL PARK AND OPEN SPACE.
10 COUNTY EXCESS FUNDS. HOW COME THERE'S 885,000 PROPERTIES IN
11 LOS ANGELES AND YET THE ZOO GOT A LITTLE OVER \$100,000. AND
12 NORWALK GOT \$12 MILLION IN COUNTY REGIONAL PARKS AND OPEN-
13 SPACE FUND. DOESN'T MAKE SENSE. THE PLANNING DEPARTMENT,
14 AGAIN, ALISO CANYON PORTER RANCH IS A PLANNED COMMUNITY OF
15 30,000 HOMES. WHAT'S GOING ON? WHY ARE WE BEING HELD HOSTAGE
16 BY ALISO CANYON? WHAT THE HELL'S GOING ON WITH ALL THE HOUSES?
17 WHAT THE HELL'S GOING ON WITH THE DEVELOPMENT? TWO MINUTES.
18 THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR YOUR ALLOCATION OF TIME. IT'S A REAL
19 PLEASURE.

20

21 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** THANK YOU. IT'S OUR PLEASURE, OF COURSE.

22

23 **ARNOLD SACHS:** IT SURE IS.

24



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** SO IF THE EXECUTIVE OFFICER COULD REMIND US
2 OF THOSE ITEMS WHICH WE WILL NOW BE CALLED UPON TO VOTE ON?
3

4 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** YES, MADAME CHAIR PRO TEM, YOU HAVE
5 BEFORE YOU ITEMS 1, 3, 7, 10, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 33,
6 34, 36, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46. AND AS A REMINDER, SUPERVISOR HAHN
7 HAS REQUESTED TO BE RECORDED AS ABSTAINED ON ITEM 1-D, 1-H, 1-
8 P. AND ON ITEM 15, THAT ITEM HAS NOW BEEN SEPARATED FROM ITEM
9 23. SO ALL OF THOSE ITEMS AND ITEM 15 ARE BEFORE YOU.

10

11 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** AND MADAME EXECUTIVE OFFICER, ARE ANY OF
12 THOSE ITEMS REQUIRING FOUR VOTES?

13

14 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** YES, MA'AM. AGENDA ITEM 27 AND 38
15 REQUIRE A FOUR-VOTE ITEM. AND THOSE ITEMS HAVE ALREADY BEEN
16 PASSED. SO NONE OF THE ONES I JUST READ.

17

18 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** NOTHING THAT IS BEFORE US NOW.

19

20 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** THAT IS CORRECT.

21

22 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** DO I HAVE A MOTION THEN TO APPROVE THE
23 ITEMS SO NAMED? SO MOVED. ANY OBJECTION? SEEING NO OBJECTION,
24 THOSE ITEMS ARE APPROVED. AND I WILL GLADLY GIVE UP THE GAVEL.

25



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAME CHAIR
2 PRO TEM. LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, I WISH YOU AND THE BOARD A
3 HAPPY NEW YEAR. MADAME EXECUTIVE OFFICER, I THINK WE HAVE
4 ITEMS TO ATTEND TO. AND IF YOU WOULD ESTABLISH HOW WE ARE TO
5 PROCEED FROM THIS POINT FORWARD, WE'LL GOVERN OURSELVES
6 ACCORDINGLY.

7

8 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** YES, SIR. THANK YOU MR. CHAIRMAN.
9 ITEM 14 IS BEFORE YOU. AND THERE ARE VARIOUS REPORTS ON
10 IMMIGRATION. THERE WILL BE A POWERPOINT PRESENTATION BY
11 SEVERAL COUNTY STAFF.

12

13 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. SHALL WE PROCEED? MIGHT
14 IT BE ESTABLISHED WHO IS GOING TO LEAD IN TERMS OF THE
15 PRESENTATION?

16

17 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISOR AND CHAIR. GOOD
18 MORNING TO THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. FESIA DAVENPORT,
19 ASSISTANT CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER. AND I HAVE HERE WITH ME
20 ALSO THE ACTING CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER. AND WE WILL SOON BE
21 JOINED BY MISS DEBRA DUARDO, SUPERINTENDENT OF LOS ANGELES
22 COUNTY OFFICE OF EDUCATION. AND WE HOPE TO ALSO HAVE A
23 REPRESENTATIVE FROM THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT THAT WILL JOIN US
24 SHORTLY.

25



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** I SEE THE MOST ABLE REPRESENTATIVE
2 OF THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT IS HERE, SHERIFF MCDONNELL, DO YOU
3 WISH TO PRESENT? AND IF SO, PLEASE JOIN US IN OUR COLLECTIVE
4 PRESENTATION. MS. DAVENPORT, PLEASE PROCEED.

5

6 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** SO, WHILE WE ARE, I THINK, WORKING OUT OUR
7 TECHNOLOGICAL ISSUES, LET ME JUST REMIND THE BOARD WHY WE ARE
8 HERE THIS MORNING. ON DECEMBER 6, 2016, THIS BOARD ADOPTED A
9 MOTION. THE TITLE OF THE MOTION WAS "PROTECTING COUNTY
10 RESIDENTS, REGARDLESS OF IMMIGRANT STATUS." IN THAT MOTION,
11 THE BOARD INSTRUCTED SEVERAL DEPARTMENTS TO REPORT BACK ON
12 SEVERAL ISSUES. THERE WERE FIVE ISSUES DIRECTED AT BOTH THE
13 C.E.O.'S OFFICE AND THE C.I.O.'S OFFICE, AND THERE WERE A FEW
14 OTHERS DIRECTED TO L.A.C.O.E., COUNTY COUNSEL AND THE
15 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. SO WITH REGARD TO THE DIRECTIVES FOCUSED
16 ON THE C.E.O.'S OFFICE, THERE WERE FIVE THINGS. THE FIRST WAS
17 TO CONVERT OUR EXISTING D.A.C.A. TASKFORCE INTO A DIFFERENT
18 TASKFORCE, ONE THAT WAS FOCUSED ON PROTECTING COUNTY RESIDENTS
19 WHO HAPPEN TO BE IMMIGRANTS AND ALSO TO FOCUS ON ADVANCEMENT
20 ISSUES SURROUNDING THOSE RESIDENTS. THE SECOND WAS TO DEVELOP
21 A COUNTY-WIDE STRATEGY FOR PROTECTING THE RIGHTS OF
22 IMMIGRANTS. THE THIRD DIRECTIVE WAS TO ANALYZE THE FEASIBILITY
23 OF CREATING AN ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE WITHIN THE COUNTY
24 RELATED TO IMMIGRANT AFFAIRS. THE FOURTH DIRECTIVE TO THE
25 C.E.O.'S OFFICE WAS TO CONDUCT AN ASSESSMENT OF THE POTENTIAL



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 IMPACT ON THE RECEIPT OF FEDERAL FUNDING SHOULD THERE BE A
2 CHANGE IN FEDERAL LAW REQUIRING LOCAL JURISDICTIONS AND STATES
3 TO ASSIST IN THE ENFORCEMENT OF IMMIGRATION EFFORTS, IN THE
4 VEIN OF DEPORTATION AND THINGS OF THAT NATURE. AND THE FIFTH
5 DIRECTIVE DIRECTED TO THE C.I.O.'S OFFICE WAS TO DEVELOP A
6 PLAN FOR PROTECTING THE CONFIDENTIALITY IN THE DATA OF COUNTY
7 RESIDENTS. AND THAT'S DATA MAINTAINED BY THE COUNTY OF LOS
8 ANGELES. SO I'M GOING TO FIRST TALK ABOUT THE D.A.C.A.
9 TASKFORCE. YOU MAY RECALL THAT IN 2012 PRESIDENT OBAMA ISSUED
10 AN EXECUTIVE ORDER. AND IN THAT EXECUTIVE ORDER, IT PROVIDED
11 RIGHTS FOR CHILDREN WHO ARRIVED HERE IN THE UNITED STATES
12 WITHIN AN UNDOCUMENTED STATUS. AND IT ESSENTIALLY DEFERRED
13 ACTIONS THAT MIGHT BE OTHERWISE TAKEN TO TAKE EFFORTS TO
14 DEPORT THOSE CHILDREN. AND SO THAT'S WHAT THE ACRONYM STANDS
15 FOR, D.A.C.A. ONCE THAT EXECUTIVE ORDER WAS ISSUED, THIS BOARD
16 IMMEDIATELY WENT INTO ACTION AND REQUIRED THE C.E.O.'S OFFICE
17 TO CONVENE A TASKFORCE TO HELP FIGURE OUT WHAT NEEDS TO BE
18 DONE IN THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES TO IMPLEMENT D.A.C.A. AND SO
19 THE D.A.C.A. TASKFORCE WAS CONVENEED AND THEY WERE ESSENTIALLY
20 AN OPERATIONAL BODY. AND WHAT I MEAN BY THAT IS THEIR FOCUS
21 WAS TO DEVELOP PLANS AND TO FIGURE OUT HOW TO IMPLEMENT PLANS
22 RELATED TO D.A.C.A. SO THE D.A.C.A. TASKFORCE, WORKING CLOSELY
23 WITH THE C.E.O.'S OFFICE, CREATED A REPORT. THAT REPORT
24 CONTAINED RECOMMENDATIONS. AND THOSE RECOMMENDATIONS WERE
25 PRESENTED TO AND ULTIMATELY ADOPTED BY THE BOARD. KEY AMONG



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 THOSE RECOMMENDATIONS WAS ONE, PROVIDING FUNDING FOR THE
2 PUBLIC DEFENDER'S OFFICE TO HIRE ADDITIONAL STAFF, TO HELP
3 PROVIDE TRAINING AND INFORMATION TO PUBLIC DEFENDERS WITHIN
4 THAT OFFICE RELATED TO IMMIGRATION ISSUES. ANOTHER
5 RECOMMENDATION FROM THAT TASKFORCE WAS TO DEVELOP A COUNTY-
6 WIDE WEBSITE WHICH WOULD SERVE AS AN EASY-TO-ACCESS AND SINGLE
7 POINT OF INFORMATION FOR FOLKS WHO MIGHT OTHERWISE BE
8 INTERESTED IN D.A.C.A. TO SECURE INFORMATION ABOUT THEIR
9 RIGHTS UNDER THE NEW D.A.C.A. PROGRAM. ONE OF THE THINGS THAT
10 WE HAVE FOUND IN OUR ASSESSMENT IS-- WELL LET ME START OFF BY
11 FIRST SAYING, SO WE COMPLIED WITH THE BOARD'S DIRECTIVE. WE
12 HAVE CONVERTED THE D.A.C.A. TASKFORCE INTO A NEW BODY. WE
13 ISSUED A LETTER IN LATE DECEMBER AND WE SHARED WITH THE
14 EXISTING MEMBERS THAT WE WILL BE CONVENING A MEETING SOON AND
15 THAT MORE DIRECTION WILL BE COMING SHORTLY. ONE OF THE THINGS
16 THAT WE HAVE REALIZED, HOWEVER, IS THE CURRENT D.A.C.A.
17 TASKFORCE IS COMPRISED PRIMARILY OF COUNTY DEPARTMENTS. AND SO
18 WE DO NOT FEEL THAT WE HAVE THE RIGHT MIX AND BALANCE BETWEEN
19 PUBLIC AND PRIVATE ON THE TASKFORCE. SO ONE OF THE
20 RECOMMENDATIONS IN OUR REPORT, WHICH WILL BE FORTHCOMING, IS
21 TO REQUIRE THAT ADDITIONAL STAKEHOLDERS BE ADDED TO THE
22 TASKFORCE. THE SECOND THING THAT WE WILL ALSO RECOMMEND IN OUR
23 REPORT ON THE 20TH IS THAT THE-- THIS NEWLY CONSTITUTED
24 WORKGROUP, THE PURPOSE SHOULD BE REFOCUSED. AND SO RATHER THAN
25 FUNCTIONING SOLELY AS AN OPERATIONAL BODY, THAT THEY SHOULD



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 ACTUALLY FOCUS AS A STRATEGIC ADVISORY BODY RELATED TO THE
2 ONGOING WORK THAT WILL BE CONDUCTED, RELATIVE TO THE ISSUE OF
3 IMMIGRANT RIGHTS AND PROTECTION OF THOSE RIGHTS. THE NEXT
4 DIRECTIVE THAT WAS DIRECTED TO THE C.E.O.'S OFFICE WAS TO
5 DEVELOP A COUNTYWIDE STRATEGY THAT HAD DEPARTMENT-SPECIFIC
6 RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE PROTECTION OF IMMIGRANT RIGHTS.
7 ALTHOUGH WE HAD A VERY SHORT TIME PERIOD IN WHICH WE HAD TO
8 START OR COMPLETE THIS WORK, WE THAT UNDERSTANDING WHAT'S
9 CURRENTLY GOING ON IN A COUNTY AS LARGE AS LOS ANGELES IS KEY,
10 AND IT'S FOUNDATIONAL TO ANY WORK THAT WE'RE GOING TO DO FROM
11 THIS POINT FORWARD. SO THE C.E.O. CONDUCTED AND ISSUED 3
12 SURVEYS FROM LATE DECEMBER TO EARLY JANUARY. WE DID A SURVEY
13 ON SERVICES PROVIDED BY SELECT DEPARTMENTS. WE DID ANOTHER
14 SURVEY ON FEDERAL FUNDING RECEIVED FROM DEPARTMENTS WITHIN THE
15 COUNTY. AND THEN THE LAST SURVEY WE DID WAS A SURVEY REGARDING
16 DATA, WHERE WE ENQUIRED ABOUT THE TYPE OF DATA MAINTAINED IN
17 DEPARTMENTAL CASE MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS AND WHETHER THAT DATA WAS
18 SPECIFIC TO IMMIGRATION RIGHTS-- IMMIGRATION STATUS OF A
19 CLIENT SERVED BY THOSE DEPARTMENTS. SO FOR ALL THREE SURVEYS,
20 THE ANALYSIS AND THE ASSESSMENT IS ONGOING. WE CONTINUE TO GET
21 INFORMATION, REFINE INFORMATION AND CLARIFY INFORMATION BUT WE
22 DO HAVE SOME PRELIMINARY FINDINGS. WITH REGARD TO SERVICES, WE
23 ISSUED SURVEYS TO 18 DEPARTMENTS, AND WE HAD 100 PERCENT
24 RESPONSE RATE, EVEN OVER THE HOLIDAY PERIOD. AND ONE OF THE
25 THINGS THAT WE FOUND IS MAJORITY OF THE DEPARTMENTS THAT WE



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 SURVEYED DID NOT REQUIRE OR EVEN ENQUIRE ABOUT IMMIGRATION
2 STATUS. WE HAD A FEW DEPARTMENTS THAT DID ENQUIRE AND/OR
3 REQUIRE INFORMATION ABOUT IMMIGRATION STATUS IN OUR ACTING
4 C.I.O. PETER LOO WILL DISCUSS THE FINDINGS FROM THOSE
5 DEPARTMENTS IN A LITTLE MORE DETAIL LATER. THE SECOND SURVEY
6 WE SENT OUT I MENTIONED WAS THE FUNDING SURVEY. AND THE
7 QUESTION THAT WE WERE TRYING TO FIND THERE IS: WHAT IS THE
8 AMOUNT OF FEDERAL DOLLARS FLOWING THROUGH THE COUNTY OF LOS
9 ANGELES, NOT ONLY DIRECTLY FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT
10 ALSO THAT IS FUNNELED THROUGH THE STATE. THIS IS WHAT'S
11 PROBABLY ONE OF THE MORE DIFFICULT SURVEYS IN THAT THERE WAS
12 MUCH BACK AND FORTH CONVERSATIONS WITH THE DEPARTMENT TO MAKE
13 SURE THAT WE WERE TALKING ABOUT THE SAME THING AND TO MAKE
14 SURE THAT WE WERE CLARIFYING THAT WE WERE UNDERSTANDING THE
15 INFORMATION AS THEY PROVIDED IT. SO WHAT WE INTEND TO DO IS IN
16 OUR WRITTEN REPORT ON THE 20TH, WE THINK THAT WE HAVE SOME
17 PRELIMINARY INFORMATION BUT WE KNOW THAT THAT THAT INFORMATION
18 NEEDS TO BE CONFIRMED AND VETTED AND WE WILL INCLUDE SPECIFIC
19 NUMBERS IN OUR WRITTEN REPORT ON THE 20TH. THE THIRD SURVEY WE
20 CONDUCTED WAS A SURVEY ABOUT DATA. AND IN THIS SURVEY AS I
21 MENTIONED EARLIER, WE ASKED A COUPLE OF QUESTIONS. WE WANTED
22 TO KNOW THE CASE MANAGEMENT SYSTEM THAT IS USED BY THE 18
23 DEPARTMENTS, DO YOU CAPTURE, DO YOU RECORD INFORMATION ABOUT
24 IMMIGRATION STATUS? THAT WAS ONE OF THE QUESTIONS THAT WE
25 ASKED. ONE OF THE OTHER QUESTIONS THAT WE ASKED IS: IS YOUR



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 CASE MANAGEMENT SYSTEM PART OF A LARGER SYSTEM, LIKE A
2 STATEWIDE SYSTEM? ANOTHER QUESTION WE ASKED WAS: WHO FUNDS THE
3 DEVELOPMENT AND THE MAINTENANCE OF YOUR CASE MANAGEMENT
4 SYSTEM? IS THERE ANY FEDERAL FUNDING FLOWING TO YOUR
5 DEPARTMENT, POSSIBLY THROUGH THE STATE, TO MAINTAIN AND
6 DEVELOP THAT CASE MANAGEMENT SYSTEM? AGAIN, WE HAD 100 PERCENT
7 RESPONSE RATE ON THIS SURVEY. AND THE OVERWHELMING MAJORITY OF
8 THE DEPARTMENTS THAT RESPONDED RESPONDED IN THE NEGATIVE. THEY
9 DIDN'T CAPTURE THE DATA. THEY DID NOT MAINTAIN THAT DATA. THEY
10 WERE NOT PART OF A LARGER STATEWIDE SYSTEM, AND THEY DID NOT
11 RECEIVE FEDERAL FUNDING RELATIVE TO THE DEVELOPMENT AND THE
12 MAINTENANCE OF THAT SYSTEM. HOWEVER, THERE WERE A FEW
13 DEPARTMENTS THAT INDICATED YES TO ONE OR MORE OF THOSE
14 QUESTIONS. AND IN A COUPLE OF SLIDES, OUR ACTING C.I.O. PETER
15 LOO, WILL DISCUSS THOSE RESPONSES MORE SPECIFICALLY. RELATIVE
16 TO THE WORK THAT'S UNDERWAY, THE C.E.O.'S OFFICE RECOGNIZES
17 THAT THERE IS A CERTAIN LEVEL OF UNCERTAINTY, BUT WE ALSO
18 RECOGNIZE THAT THERE IS A PRESSING NEED TO ACT. WE KNOW THAT
19 THE PRESIDENT-ELECT HAS MADE REPRESENTATIONS AND PROMISES
20 AROUND WHAT STATEMENTS OF INTENT OF WHAT HE INTENDS TO DO ONCE
21 HE TAKES OFFICE. ONE OF OUR CHALLENGES WAS WHEN WE WERE TRYING
22 TO WORK WITH DEPARTMENTS TO ASK THEM TO HELP DEVELOP A COUNTY-
23 WIDE STRATEGY, THERE WAS NOT SOMETHING VERY SPECIFIC TO REACT
24 TO. HOWEVER, THE FACT THAT THE PLAYING FIELD MAY NOT BE AS
25 SPECIFIC AS WHAT ONE MIGHT DEEM NECESSARY TO DEVELOP A WELL



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 VETTED, SPECIFIC, REFINED PLAN, THERE IS WORK UNDERWAY. THE
2 COUNTY IS CURRENTLY PARTNERING WITH THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES
3 AND THE PHILANTHROPIC COMMUNITY ON THE JUSTICE FUND. THERE IS
4 WORK ALSO UNDERWAY IN TERMS OF LOOKING AT THE D.A.C.A.
5 WEBSITE. WE KNOW THAT THAT WEBSITE WILL NEED TO HAVE DIFFERENT
6 AND MORE SPECIFIC CONTENT THAT WILL BE MUCH BROADER THAN JUST
7 D.A.C.A. AND SO THERE ARE THINGS THAT WE BELIEVE ARE IN THE
8 WORKS. WE KNOW THAT THE C.E.O.'S INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS
9 UNIT IS ALSO WORKING WITH YOUR OFFICES TO VET IDEAS ABOUT
10 PROPOSALS REGARDING STATE AND FEDERAL LEGISLATIVE POLICY AND
11 PROPOSALS THAT THIS BOARD MAY WANT TO ADOPT. ONE OF THE OTHER
12 THINGS THE BOARD REQUESTED WAS THAT FOR THE C.E.O. TO GIVE AN
13 ASSESSMENT OF THE FEASIBILITY OF CREATING AN ORGANIZATIONAL
14 STRUCTURE WITHIN THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES RELATED TO
15 IMMIGRANT AFFAIRS. THE C.E.O.'S OFFICE CONDUCTED A SURVEY. AND
16 WE SURVEYED THREE CITIES, LOS ANGELES, NEW YORK AND SAN
17 FRANCISCO, AND WE LOOKED AT WHERE THEIR OFFICES WERE SITUATED.
18 AND ALMOST IN EACH CASE THE OFFICE WAS SITUATED IN A MAYOR'S
19 OFFICE, AS YOU CAN SEE WITH THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES AND THE
20 CITY OF NEW YORK. THEIR MISSIONS WERE ALSO VERY SIMILAR. IN
21 CONDUCTING THAT WORK, WE ALSO ENQUIRED ABOUT THEIR STAFFING
22 AND THEIR BUDGET LEVELS THAT YOU WILL SEE ON THE SECOND SLIDE.
23 AS YOU'LL SEE, THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES HAS-- THEY ACTUALLY
24 HAVE THREE POSITIONS. TWO ARE BUDGETED AND I BELIEVE THE THIRD
25 POSITION IS A FELLOW POSITION WITH ONE OF THE LOCAL



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 UNIVERSITIES. THE CITY OF NEW YORK INDICATED THAT THEY HAVE 24
2 POSITIONS AT A BUDGET OF \$776,000. AND THE CITY OF SAN
3 FRANCISCO, WE WERE-- THIS IS OUR BEST ESTIMATE. WE WERE ABLE
4 TO IDENTIFY 7 POSITIONS, AND WE BELIEVE THAT THEY ARE BUDGETED
5 AT AROUND \$350,000. ONE OF THE THINGS THAT WE WANTED TO SHOW
6 WITH THIS CHART IS, IN RESPONDING TO THE QUESTION ABOUT
7 WHETHER IT'S FEASIBLE TO HAVE THIS ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE
8 WITHIN THE COUNTY, THE ANSWER IS YES. AND THE QUESTION IS:
9 WHERE IS THE BEST FIT? AS WE LOOK AND SURVEYED VARIOUS
10 DEPARTMENTS, WE KEPT COMING BACK TO THE DEPARTMENT OF CONSUMER
11 AND BUSINESS AFFAIRS. AND ONE OF THE REASONS WHY THAT OCCURRED
12 IS, AS YOU WILL SEE FROM THIS CHART, THE CHECKMARKS REPRESENT
13 SERVICES AND FUNCTIONS THAT ARE PROVIDED BY THE OFFICES OF
14 IMMIGRANT AFFAIRS AND OTHER JURISDICTIONS THAT ARE ALSO
15 PROVIDED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF CONSUMER AND BUSINESS AFFAIRS.
16 AND SO WE THOUGHT IT MADE GOOD FISCAL-- IT WOULD BE GOOD AND
17 FISCAL SOUND POLICY TO ADD THIS RESPONSIBILITY AND THIS AREA
18 TO AN EXISTING DEPARTMENT THAT IN SOME WAYS IS ALREADY
19 PROVIDING MANY OF THE SERVICES THAT ARE PROVIDED BY SIMILAR
20 OFFICES. THERE ARE OTHER AREAS IN THE CHART WHERE YOU SEE
21 COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES. THAT FOURTH COLUMN., WHERE IT SAYS "NOT
22 APPLICABLE." THAT MEANS THAT THE DEPARTMENT OF CONSUMER AND
23 BUSINESS AFFAIRS IS NOT NECESSARILY PROVIDING THAT SERVICE
24 CURRENTLY. BUT OUR RECOMMENDATION IS FOR US TO WORK WITH
25 D.C.B.A. TO FIGURE OUT HOW THAT SERVICE COULD BE PROVIDED. SO



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 WITH THAT, I'M GOING TO TURN OVER THE PRESENTATION TO OUR
2 ACTING C.I.O., PETER LOO, TO TALK A LITTLE BIT MORE ABOUT THAT
3 THIRD SURVEY REGARDING DATA AND THE IMPLICATIONS OF THE
4 INFORMATION THAT WE ACQUIRED.

5

6 **PETER LOO:** GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS. FROM THE SURVEY
7 QUESTIONS THAT WE PRESENTED AND RESULTS COMING BACK, WE
8 IDENTIFIED FOUR DEPARTMENTS OF THE 18 THAT WERE SURVEYED THAT
9 A PERSON'S DOCUMENTED STATUS-- I'M SORRY? CAN YOU HEAR?

10

11 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** WE CAN HARDLY HEAR YOU. INTO THE
12 MIC, SIR.

13

14 **PETER LOO:** OKAY, THANK YOU. FROM THE SURVEY THAT WE CONDUCTED
15 BACK IN DECEMBER OF 2016, WE IDENTIFIED, OF THE 18 DEPARTMENTS
16 WE SURVEYED, FOUR DEPARTMENTS RESPONDED THAT THEY PROVIDED
17 ELIGIBILITY OF SERVICES BASED ON THE DETERMINATION OF
18 DOCUMENTED STATUS FOR THOSE SERVICES. FIVE OF THOSE
19 DEPARTMENTS ALSO-- THIS IS A LITTLE TYPO IN THE PRESENTATION
20 HERE-- BUT FIVE OF THE DEPARTMENTS ALSO REPORTED THAT THEY
21 MAINTAINED DATA REGARDING A CLIENT'S IMMIGRATION STATUS IN
22 THEIR RESPECTIVE CASE MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS, OF WHICH ONLY TWO OF
23 THOSE DEPARTMENTS IDENTIFIED THAT THE INFORMATION WAS
24 ACCESSIBLE BY STATE AND FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AGENCIES. AND ONLY
25 ONE IDENTIFIED THAT THEY HAVE REGULATORY REQUIREMENTS TO



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 PROVIDE ACCESS TO FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AGENCY TO THEIR CASE
2 MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS THAT CONTAINED CERTAIN IMMIGRATION STATUS
3 ABOUT THEIR CLIENTS.

4

5 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** MR. CHAIRMAN, IS IT APPROPRIATE TO ASK A
6 QUESTION?

7

8 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** I THOUGHT WE'D MOVE THROUGH ALL THE
9 QUESTIONS AND TRY TO AGGREGATE THEM. A SIMILAR QUESTION WAS
10 POSED BY ANOTHER MEMBER. I THINK IF WE CAN DO THAT, WE'LL GET
11 THROUGH IT MORE EXPEDITIOUSLY. PROCEED. AND IT'S OKAY TO PICK
12 UP THE PACE.

13

14 **PETER LOO:** SURE.

15

16 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU.

17

18 **PETER LOO:** SO BASED ON THIS INFORMATION, WE BOTH HAVE
19 DETERMINED THAT MUCH OF THE ACCESS BY STATE AND FEDERAL
20 AGENCIES OF THIS CLIENT INFORMATION IN THE CASE MANAGEMENT
21 SYSTEMS ARE ALSO GOVERNED BY STATE AND FEDERAL REGULATORY
22 REQUIREMENTS. AND COUNTY COUNSEL IS PREPARED TO ADDRESS THIS
23 ISSUE MORE SPECIFICALLY.

24



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **ATTORNEY:** AT THIS POINT, SUPERVISORS, WE DO HAVE TWO MORE
2 PRESENTATIONS, ONE FROM L.A.C.O.E. AND ONE FROM THE SHERIFF'S
3 DEPARTMENT. SORRY.

4
5 **DEBRA DUARDO:** GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS, PLEASURE TO BE HERE.
6 AT L.A.C.O.E., OUR PRIMARY MISSION IS MAKING SURE IN PUBLIC
7 SCHOOLS THE CHILDREN ARE GETTING AN EDUCATION, REGARDLESS OF
8 THEIR IMMIGRATION STATUS. ALL CHILDREN, INCLUDING CHILDREN
9 THAT ARE UNDOCUMENTED, HAVE A CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT TO A FREE
10 PUBLIC K-12 EDUCATION. THIS IS RECOGNIZED AS VITAL TO OUR
11 DEMOCRACY, AND WE ENSURE THAT WE ARE HERE TO PROTECT EXISTING
12 LAWS TO MAKE SURE THAT OUR CHILDREN FEEL SAFE AND PROTECTED AT
13 SCHOOL. WE'VE SURVEYED ALL 80-- WE SENT OUT A SURVEY TO ALL OF
14 OUR 80 SUPERINTENDENTS ASKING THEM HOW CHILDREN AND FAMILIES
15 ARE HANDLING THE CONSEQUENCES OF THE ELECTION AND HOW THEY'RE
16 FEELING. WE HAVE NOTICED, DEFINITELY BEEN REPORTED AN INCREASE
17 IN ANXIETY AND FEAR IN OUR STUDENTS ATTENDING SCHOOL AND THEIR
18 FAMILIES. WE HAVE POLICIES IN PLACE TO ENSURE THAT OUR SCHOOLS
19 ARE SAFE. WE DO NOT ASK ANY INFORMATION REGARDING
20 DOCUMENTATION STATUS. WE DO NOT ASK QUESTIONS REGARDING THAT.
21 WE DO NOT KEEP THAT TYPE OF DATA. WE LET OUR FAMILIES AND OUR
22 CHILDREN KNOW THAT ALL CHILDREN ARE WELCOMED WITH OPEN ARMS,
23 AND WE ARE DOING EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO SUPPORT ALL 80 SCHOOL
24 DISTRICTS WITH INFORMATION, WITH RESOURCES FOR FAMILIES SO
25 THAT THEY KNOW WHERE THEY CAN GO IF THEY HAVE QUESTIONS. IN



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 TERMS OF SHARING INFORMATION, TRAINING, TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE,
2 TRAINING OUR STAFF, WE DON'T EXPECT POLICIES TO CHANGE IN
3 TERMS OF OUR ROLE, WHICH IS REALLY PROTECTING THE EXISTING
4 LAW, PRESERVING CONFIDENTIALITY OF RECORDS, AND MAKING SURE
5 THAT WE HAVE ANTI-BULLYING AND SAFETY PLANS IN PLACE IN ALL OF
6 OUR SCHOOLS. WE AT L.A.C.O.E. ARE COMMITTED TO SERVING OUR
7 STUDENTS AND FAMILIES AND WORKING WITH THEM TO MAKE SURE THAT
8 THEIR EDUCATION IS A PRIORITY. THANK YOU.

9

10 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** PARDON ME FOR JUST A MOMENT. I'M
11 GOING TO ASK THE SERGEANTS TO DO THEIR JOB. LADIES AND
12 GENTLEMEN, ANYONE WHO IS BOOING OR ANYTHING OR HISSING OR
13 ANYTHING OF THAT SORT, LET ME JUST SIMPLY SUGGEST TO YOU THAT
14 THIS IS NOT THE VENUE IN WHICH THAT CAN HAPPEN. SO IF YOU WILL
15 RESPECT THOSE WHO ARE SPEAKING, I WILL ENSURE THAT THEY
16 RESPECT YOU WHEN YOU HAVE THE MICROPHONE. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE,
17 SHERIFF?

18

19 **SHERIFF JIM MCDONNELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. THANK YOU TO
20 DISCUSS ONE OF THE MOST CRITICALLY IMPORTANT ISSUES THAT OUR
21 COUNTY IS FACING TODAY. THE PUBLIC DIALOGUE AROUND IMMIGRATION
22 AND THE ROLE OF LAW ENFORCEMENT IS BECOMING DANGEROUSLY
23 MISLEADING. THE FACT IS: LOS ANGELES COUNTY IS ONE OF THE MOST
24 DIVERSE COUNTIES IN OUR NATION. AS SHERIFF, I'M SWORN TO
25 PROTECT ALL COMMUNITIES. THERE ARE MORE THAN 10 MILLION



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 RESIDENTS IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY. AND WE HAVE FEWER THAN 10,000
2 DEPUTIES TO POLICE A VARIETY OF RESPONSIBILITY IN A COUNTY
3 OVER 4,000 SQUARE MILES. IF PEOPLE DO NOT COME FORWARD TO
4 REPORT CRIMES, BEAR WITNESS TO CRIMES AND COOPERATE WITH LAW
5 ENFORCEMENT TO KEEP THEIR FAMILIES AND COMMUNITIES SAFE, THEN
6 WE WILL HAVE MORE TO WORRY ABOUT AND FEAR THAN THE WORDS
7 SPOKEN ON THE PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN TRAIL. CRIMINAL PREDATORS
8 WILL BE EMBOLDENED AND OPERATE WITH ABANDON AND FEED OFF THE
9 FEARS OF IMMIGRANTS IN THEIR OWN COMMUNITIES. THESE PREDATORS
10 WILL SAY ANYTHING TO INTIMIDATE POTENTIAL WITNESSES, INCLUDING
11 THE EMPTY LIES SUCH AS "GO TO THE POLICE AND THEY WILL DEPORT
12 YOU." HERE IS WHAT I WANT ALL COMMUNITIES TO KNOW. MY DEPUTIES
13 WILL NOT INITIATE ANY POLICE ACTIVITY NOR ARREST ANYONE BASED
14 SOLELY ON THEIR IMMIGRATION STATUS. IT'S OUR PROMISE, IT'S
15 WRITTEN IN OUR DEPARTMENT POLICY, AND IT'S THE LAW. HOWEVER,
16 FOR THOSE WHO PREY ON OTHERS IN OUR COMMUNITIES, WE WILL USE
17 ALL AVAILABLE RESOURCES TO BE ABLE TO PROTECT ALL OF OUR
18 COUNTY'S RESIDENTS. AS A POLICE ORGANIZATION, COMMUNITY TRUST
19 IS OUR CURRENCY. WE HAVE TO WORK IN PARTNERSHIP WITH ALL OF
20 THE COMMUNITIES THAT WE SERVE TO BE SUCCESSFUL. THE SHERIFF'S
21 DEPARTMENT DOES NOT HAVE THE LEGAL AUTHORITY TO ENFORCE
22 FEDERAL IMMIGRATION LAWS. THIS APPLIES TO OUR PATROL SERVICES
23 AS WELL AS THE INMATES IN OUR CUSTODY. OUR POLICIES ARE GUIDED
24 IN PART BY TWO LAWS. THEY ARE THE TRUST ACT OF 2014 AND THE
25 TRUTH ACT OF 2016. THESE LAWS PROTECT UNDOCUMENTED INMATES IN



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1 OUR CUSTODY. THERE'S A RIGOROUS VETTING PROCESS WHICH IS IN
2 PLACE THAT LIMITS I.C.E. AGENTS TO DEPORT ANY INMATE. WE WILL
3 PRESENT MORE DETAILS ABOUT THE PROCESS IN A MOMENT AND SUBJECT
4 TO YOUR QUESTIONS. I'M JOINED HERE BY ASSISTANT SHERIFFS KELLY
5 HARRINGTON AND EDDIE RIVERO WHO CAN DRILL DOWN IN GREATER
6 DEPTH. PRESIDENT-ELECT TRUMP HAS TALKED ABOUT DEPORTING 2 TO 4
7 MILLION PEOPLE NATIONWIDE. THIS HAS CERTAINLY BEEN THE SOURCE
8 OF MUCH ANXIETY. HOWEVER DURING PRESIDENT OBAMA'S
9 ADMINISTRATION-- (DISRUPTION OF AUDIENCE).

10

11 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** PARDON US JUST FOR A MOMENT. WOULD
12 YOU PLEASE PARDON US JUST FOR A MOMENT. (AUDIENCE DISRUPTION,
13 YELLING).

14

15 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, HOLD ON FOR A
16 MOMENT. NO, NO, NO, NO, NO. HOLD ON FOR A MOMENT. WE WILL
17 ESTABLISH THE APPROPRIATE PROTOCOLS AND ORDERS IN THE MEETING
18 AND I'M GOING TO ASK EVERYONE IF THEY WOULD JUST RESPECT THE
19 INSTRUCTIONS OF THE DEPUTIES. SHERIFF, PLEASE PROCEED.

20

21 **SHERIFF JIM MCDONNELL:** PRESIDENT-ELECT TRUMP HAS TALKED ABOUT
22 DEPORTING 2 TO 4 MILLION PEOPLE NATIONWIDE DURING THE
23 CAMPAIGN. AND THIS HAS CERTAINLY BEEN THE SOURCE OF MUCH
24 ANXIETY. HOWEVER DURING PRESIDENT OBAMA'S ADMINISTRATION, 2-
25 1/2 MILLION INDIVIDUALS WERE DEPORTED OVER A SIX-YEAR PERIOD.



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 THE COMPARISON IS MEANT TO PROVIDE SOME CONTEXT IN THE NUMBERS
2 THAT ARE BEING DISCUSSED. MY DEPARTMENT IS COMMITTED TO THE
3 COMMUNITIES WE SERVE. WE WHOLEHEARTEDLY VALUE THE TRUST WE'VE
4 DEVELOPED WITH OUR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES. EVERYONE, VICTIM,
5 WITNESS, PARENTS, TEACHERS, WORKERS FROM EVERY FIELD SHOULD
6 NEVER HESITATE IN REPORTING CRIME. EACH ONE OF US HAS TO BE
7 PART OF THE PARTNERSHIP WE VALUE SO HIGHLY IN ORDER TO KEEP
8 OUR COMMUNITIES SAFE. MEMBERS OF MY STAFF WILL NOW ADDRESS, IF
9 YOU GIVE US THE TIME, TO BE ABLE TO GIVE YOU MORE DETAILED
10 INFORMATION ON OUR POLICIES, OUR PRACTICES AND OUR PROTOCOLS.
11 THANK YOU.

12

13 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. WE CAN HEAR FURTHER
14 INFORMATION ON THE PART OF THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT SHOULD IT
15 BE WARRANTED. THE DEPARTMENT'S REPRESENTATIVES TO BE HEARD
16 ARE?

17

18 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** SUPERVISOR, WE ALSO HAVE DR. MARK GHALY FROM
19 THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES.

20

21 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** LET'S MOVE TO HEALTH SERVICES.
22 MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, IF YOU HAVE FURTHER QUESTIONS WITH
23 RESPECT TO THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, LET'S POSE THEM WHEN WE
24 CONCLUDE THE FIRST ROUND FOR ALL SPEAKERS. IS THAT ACCEPTABLE?
25 ALL RIGHT. DR. GHALY.



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1

2 **DR. MARK GHALY:** THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, FIRST AND
3 FOREMOST, WE DO NOT MAINTAIN RECORDS ON A PATIENT'S
4 IMMIGRATION STATUS. THE DEPARTMENT CONTINUES TO WORK TOWARDS
5 PROVIDING ALL LEVELS OF CARE REGARDLESS OF PAYER STATUS,
6 IMMIGRATION STATUS AND ABILITY TO PAY. SO THAT INCLUDES
7 EMERGENCY ROOM AND HOSPITALIZATIONS AND PRIMARY CARE, WHICH WE
8 THINK IS VITAL TO KEEPING L.A. AS HEALTHY AS POSSIBLE. NEXT
9 SLIDE. WE CONTINUE TO WORK TO PROVIDE PRIMARY OUTPATIENT
10 SERVICES TO ALL INDIVIDUALS SEEKING THEM, AS WE BELIEVE THAT
11 IS BOTH THE MOST EFFECTIVE AND EFFICIENT WAY TO PROVIDE
12 SERVICES AND KEEP FAMILIES INTACT AND THE COUNTY AS HEALTHY AS
13 POSSIBLE. WE RECOGNIZE THAT WE DO HAVE SCARCE RESOURCES, AND
14 WE BELIEVE THAT OUR CONTINUED INVESTMENT IN THE PRIMARY CARE
15 INFRASTRUCTURE THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY IS AN IMPORTANT STRATEGY
16 TO DELIVER SERVICES TO ALL INDIVIDUALS SEEKING THEM. WE PLAN
17 TO CONTINUE IN THIS APPROACH. AND AS WE HAVE HISTORICALLY, WE
18 SEEK REIMBURSEMENT AFTER THE FACT AND AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE
19 WHENEVER POSSIBLE, WE DO SEEK REVENUE EITHER THROUGH FEDERAL
20 OR OTHER PROGRAMS. AND WE WILL CONTINUE TO DO THAT AS WE MOVE
21 FORWARD IN THIS PERIOD OF QUESTION AND UNCERTAINTY, WE DON'T
22 BELIEVE ANYTHING WITHIN D.H.S. WILL CHANGE FOR THE TIME BEING.

23

24 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** SUPERVISORS, THAT CONCLUDES THE PRESENTATIONS
25 FROM THE C.E.O., C.I.O. AND THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AND



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 HEALTH SERVICES. AND WE ARE NOW PREPARED TO TAKE YOUR
2 QUESTIONS.

3

4 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. WE HAVE A GROUP OF
5 QUESTIONS THAT HAVE BEEN POSITIONED. SUPERVISOR KUEHL, YOU
6 FIRST GOT MY ATTENTION. SUPERVISOR SOLIS, IF YOU WOULD FOLLOW.
7 AND THE OTHER MEMBERS AS YOU DEEM APPROPRIATE. SUPERVISOR
8 KUEHL, PLEASE.

9

10 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MR. CHAIRMAN. FIRST OF
11 ALL, LET ME GENERALLY PRAISE THE APPROACHES TAKEN BY ALL FOUR
12 OF, LET'S SAY, OUR DEPARTMENTS BECAUSE OF COURSE THE SHERIFF
13 IS HIS OWN, THE C.I.O. IS NOT A DEPARTMENT, OUR AGENCY AT
14 L.A.C.O.E. BUT I'M VERY HEARTENED TO SEE THE WAYS IN WHICH WE
15 HAVE ALREADY BEGUN TO COMPORT WITH THE STATE LAW, WHICH OF
16 COURSE IS REQUIRED OF US, BUT IN MANY WAYS WE HAVE OUR OWN
17 PROCESSES. AND THOSE ARE THE ONES I KIND OF WANT TO ASK
18 GENERALLY ABOUT. AND I WONDER IF I MIGHT START WITH THE
19 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. BECAUSE THERE IS A LOT OF INFORMATION
20 GIVEN TO US, OBVIOUSLY, ON EVERY SIDE ON MANY ISSUES THAT THE
21 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, LET ME PUT IT THIS WAY, THAT I.C.E. IS
22 AWARE OF OUR INMATES AND THEIR IMMIGRATION STATUS. AND IT'S
23 NOT CLEAR TO ME AT WHICH POINT IN TIME, FOR MY FIRST QUESTION,
24 THEY CAN BE OR ARE MADE AWARE OF THE IMMIGRATION STATUS OF
25 THOSE IN OUR CUSTODY. WHEN PEOPLE ARE BROUGHT INTO OUR



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 CUSTODY, WHAT IS THE PROCEDURE THAT LEADS TO I.C.E. BEING
2 AWARE OF THEIR BEING IN CUSTODY AND POTENTIALLY ASSESSING
3 THEIR IMMIGRATION STATUS?

4

5 **KELLY HARRINGTON:** GOOD MORNING. LET'S SEE WHICH ONE OF THESE
6 WORKS.

7

8 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** THEY ALL WORK WHEN THEY SEE YOU IN FRONT OF
9 ONE ACTUALLY.

10

11 **KELLY HARRINGTON:** KELLY HARRINGTON, ASSISTANT SHERIFF OVER AT
12 THE CUSTODY DIVISION. WHAT OCCURS WHEN AN INMATE IS FIRST
13 BOOKED INTO THE JAIL FACILITY, THEY'RE FINGERPRINTED. AND THEN
14 AT THAT POINT IN TIME THEY'RE SCANNED. AND THEN THE PRINTS
15 AUTOMATICALLY ARE SENT TO CAL D.O.J., WHICH THEN SHARES THEM
16 WITH THE F.B.I., WHICH IS A CHECK FOR CRIMINAL HISTORY AND
17 OUTSTANDING WARRANTS. AT THAT TIME F.B.I. AUTOMATICALLY SHARES
18 FINGERPRINTS WITH D.H.S. AND I.C.E. TO CHECK FOR PRIOR
19 CONTACTS. IF THERE'S A PRIOR DETAINER THAT IS ALREADY PLACED
20 ON THE INDIVIDUAL, I.C.E. IS NOTIFIED BY F.B.I. AND I.C.E.
21 WOULD NOTIFY US AT THAT POINT IN TIME. IF THERE'S NOT A
22 DETAINER, THEN IT'S UP TO I.C.E. NOW AT THIS POINT IN TIME,
23 BASED ON THE TRUTH ACT, THEY HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO GO ON TO
24 THE COUNTY WEBSITE OR THE SHERIFF'S WEBSITE AND LOOK FOR THE
25 INDIVIDUALS THAT THEY BELIEVE THEY HAVE INTEREST IN. JUST LIKE



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 ANY OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY OR ANYBODY ELSE. AND SO WE'RE
2 NOT PROVIDING THEM ANY LONGER WITH ANY LIST OF INDIVIDUALS
3 THAT ARE BEING RELEASED. IT'S UP TO THE I.C.E. AGENTS TO VET
4 THROUGH THAT PROCESS. AND THEN THEY WOULD IDENTIFY THOSE
5 INMATES THAT THEY HAVE INTEREST IN.

6

7 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** OKAY. SO TO SOME EXTENT YOU SKIPPED FROM
8 THEIR INITIAL ENTRY INTO YOUR CUSTODY, WHICH I UNDERSTAND YOU
9 PROVIDE FINGERPRINTS FOR EVERY SINGLE PERSON BROUGHT INTO
10 CUSTODY TO CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE WHO THEN PROVIDES
11 THEM TO THE F.B.I. AND THE F.B.I. UNDOUBTEDLY PROVIDES THEM TO
12 OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES. BUT YOU ARE NOT IN CONTACT WITH ANYONE
13 AT THAT POINT BUT THE CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

14

15 **KELLY HARRINGTON:** CORRECT.

16

17 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** AND EVERYONE IS REPORTED, FINGERPRINTS ARE
18 PROVIDED.

19

20 **KELLY HARRINGTON:** RIGHT.

21

22 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** THEN YOU WENT TO THE ISSUE OF DETAINER, THE
23 TRUST ACT, THE TRUTH ACT AND RELEASE, AND A DATABASE THAT
24 I.C.E. THEN ACCESSES ,A SHERIFF'S DATABASE, TO ASCERTAIN WHO
25 IS BEING RELEASED, IS THAT WHAT YOU SAID?



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1

2 **KELLY HARRINGTON:** CORRECT.

3

4 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** SO THAT DATABASE IS AVAILABLE TO WHOM?

5

6 **KELLY HARRINGTON:** TO THE PUBLIC. IT'S ON THE PUBLIC WEBSITE.

7 SO ANYBODY, ANY OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY, THE PUBLIC,

8 I.C.E.

9

10 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** AND YOU POST THE NAMES MUCH THOSE WHO WILL
11 BE RELEASED IN 7 DAYS OF THE DATE OF POSTING, IS THAT CORRECT?

12

13 **KELLY HARRINGTON:** NO. THAT USED TO BE THE PRACTICE. NOW IT
14 ACTUALLY HAS THE RELEASE DATE OF ALL THE INDIVIDUALS THAT HAVE
15 BEEN CONVICTED AND HAVE A RELEASE DATE. ALL THOSE INDIVIDUALS
16 ARE POSTED ON THAT WEBSITE.

17

18 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** SO THE WEBSITE ONLY HAS PEOPLE ON IT WHO
19 HAVE BEEN CONVICTED AND SHOWS THEIR RELEASE DATE?

20

21 **KELLY HARRINGTON:** THAT HAVE A RELEASE DATE, CORRECT.

22

23 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** SO A PERSON'S ATTORNEY COULD ACCESS THAT
24 AND KNOW WHEN THE RELEASE DATE IS, A PERSON'S FAMILY, EVEN
25 THOUGH IT'S A PRETTY BIG WEBSITE?



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1

2 **KELLY HARRINGTON:** CORRECT.

3

4 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** JUST AS A SIDE NOTE. IS IT IN ALPHABETICAL
5 ORDER, IF I WANT TO FIND COUSIN KUEHL, AND WHEN DID SHE GET
6 RELEASED?

7

8 **KELLY HARRINGTON:** IT DOES HAVE SOME OF THAT. IT'S MOSTLY BY
9 BOOKING NUMBER.

10

11 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** BUT IN NUMERICAL ORDER BY BOOKING NUMBER?
12 OR AT RANDOM. I'M JUST ASKING BECAUSE WE'RE ALSO THINKING
13 ABOUT FAMILIES. NOT ONLY OF THOSE, OF ANY PARTICULAR
14 IMMIGRATION STATUS, BUT SINCE YOU'RE HERE. BUT LET'S GET BACK
15 TO I.C.E. SO THE RELEASE DATE OF EVERY INDIVIDUAL IS POSTED ON
16 THE SHERIFF'S WEBSITE. HOW DOES I.C.E. HAVE ACCESS TO THAT
17 SIMPLY ONLINE?

18

19 **KELLY HARRINGTON:** CORRECT.

20

21 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** SO WHAT HAPPENS WHEN THEY IDENTIFY A PERSON
22 THAT THEY THINK THEY OUGHT TO BE ABLE TO DEPORT? DO THEY ALSO
23 PAY ANY ATTENTION TO THE TRUTH ACT AND THE TRUST ACT? OR THEY
24 JUST GO AFTER EVERYBODY WHO'S BEEN ARRESTED?

25



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **KELLY HARRINGTON:** NO, THEY DO PAY ATTENTION TO IT. AND THEY
2 NORMALLY GIVE US INDIVIDUALS THAT ARE UNDER THE TRUST ACT,
3 THOSE THAT ARE SERIOUS AND VIOLENT OFFENDERS. ONCE THEY GIVE
4 US THE NAME OF THE INDIVIDUAL THAT THEY HAVE INTEREST IN, IT'S
5 UP TO US, THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, WE VET THAT NAME TO ENSURE
6 THAT THEY HAVE A CRIME THAT MEETS THOSE SERIOUS AND VIOLENT
7 FELONIES. AND AT THAT POINT IN TIME, THE I.C.E. AGENTS, IF
8 THEY WANT TO INTERVIEW THE INDIVIDUAL ARE GIVEN NOTIFICATION
9 IF THEY CAN OR CANNOT IF THEY MEET THE CRITERIA UNDER THE
10 TRUST ACT. AND THE INMATE IS ALSO GIVEN WRITTEN NOTIFICATION
11 OF DETAINERS BEING PLACED, IF I.C.E. PLACES THAT DETAINER. AT
12 THAT POINT IN TIME, THE INMATE IS ALSO GIVEN A NOTIFICATION OF
13 ADVOCATE GROUPS THAT THEY CAN CONTACT IF THEY NEED ASSISTANCE
14 SPEAKING WITH I.C.E. OR IF THEY WANT TO HAVE AN INTERVIEW WITH
15 I.C.E.

16

17 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** I THINK THAT WE ARE GENERALLY IN SYNC WITH
18 YOU ABOUT COMPORTING WITH THE TRUTH ACT. THE PROBLEM, THOUGH,
19 WHEN I LOOK AT THE DATA AND I THINK WE MAY NEED A FOLLOW UP
20 MEETING ABOUT THIS EITHER IF I'M RIGHT OR WRONG, WHICH MEANS
21 IN ANY CASE, IS THAT SOME OF THE PEOPLE THAT ARE ALLOWED TO BE
22 RELEASED TO I.C.E. ARE NOT THE KIND-- HAVEN'T BEEN CONVICTED
23 OF THE KIND OF CRIMES THAT WE'VE BEEN READING, FOR INSTANCE,
24 SHERIFF, YOU HAVE SPOKEN ABOUT IN THE PAPER. BUT I BELIEVE



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1 THAT SOOME OF THE PENAL CODE SECTIONS INCLUDE THEFT.
2 POSSESSION. BURGLARY.

3

4 **SHERIFF JIM MCDONNELL:** THERE'S A NUMBER OF DIFFERENT CRIMES
5 LISTED IN THE TRUST ACT. AND SO THEY'RE DELINEATED BY THE
6 PENAL CODE SECTION THAT WE CAN GIVE YOU THERE. AND THERE'S A
7 WIDE VARIETY OF CRIMES. BUT THEY'RE SERIOUS OR VIOLENT
8 FELONIES.

9

10 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** I UNDERSTAND. BUT I THINK UNDER THE TRUTH
11 ACT, I THOUGHT IT WAS FURTHER REFINED. AND AS I SAID, PERHAPS
12 A FOLLOW UP MEETING WOULD HELP, BECAUSE I THINK WE AGREE ON
13 THE REASON. WE'VE ALL BEEN SAYING, WE ALL AGREE, SERIOUS
14 CRIMINALS WHO ARE A DANGER TO PUBLIC SAFETY, OKAY. THE OTHER
15 THING IS, DOES I.C.E. HAVE ACCESS TO YOUR COMPUTERS INSIDE THE
16 JAIL? DO THEY STILL COME INTO THE JAIL PRIOR TO RELEASE?

17

18 **KELLY HARRINGTON:** THEY'RE ACTIVELY INVOLVED INSIDE THE JAILS
19 JUST LIKE ANY OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY WOULD BE. BUT
20 I.C.E. IS THERE ALMOST ON A DAILY BASIS. ONCE THEY HAVE--
21 (AUDIENCE SCREAMING).

22

23 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** YOU KNOW, UNLESS WE GET THE INFORMATION,
24 THERE'S NOTHING WE CAN DO ABOUT THIS, SO IF YOU WOULDN'T MIND
25 LETTING US HAVE IT. (AUDIENCE SCREAMING).



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1

2 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, I'M OBLIGED
3 TO TELL YOU THIS. YOU'RE DISRUPTING THE MEETING. WILL YOU
4 PERMIT ME TO SHARE SOMETHING WITH YOU? YOU'RE DISRUPTING THE
5 MEETING. (AUDIENCE SCREAMING). HOLD ON FOR A MOMENT. LET ME
6 FINISH SAYING THIS. PLEASE REFRAIN FROM DOING SO. OR I'LL BE
7 OBLIGED TO ASK THE SERGEANTS TO ASK YOU TO LEAVE. PLEASE DO
8 NOT DISRUPT THE MEETING AGAIN.

9

10 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** IF I MAY, LET ME ALSO ACKNOWLEDGE, MR.
11 CHAIRMAN. I KNOW THAT THERE ARE A NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN THE
12 AUDIENCE THAT WOULD LIKE I.C.E. OUT OF EVERYTHING AND A NUMBER
13 OF PEOPLE IN THE AUDIENCE-- [APPLAUSE.]

14

15 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** HOLD ON.

16

17 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** AND A NUMBER OF THE PEOPLE WHO FEEL JUST
18 THE OPPOSITE. I CAN HAVE THIS, A QUESTIONING SESSION IN
19 PRIVATE IF YOU WISH. IF YOU DISRUPT MY QUESTIONS, I WILL NOT
20 BE ABLE TO ASK THE SHERIFF THE KIND OF INFORMATION WE LIKE TO
21 GET ON THE RECORD. SO YOU HAVE A CHOICE: ALLOW ME TO CONCLUDE
22 MY QUESTIONS. IN MANY CASES, YOUR FEELINGS AND MINE COMPORT.
23 BUT I NEED TO GET THIS ON THE RECORD. IF DON'T WANT IT ON THE
24 RECORD, CONTINUE TO DISRUPT AND I'LL ASK MY QUESTIONS IN
25 PRIVATE. THANK YOU. SO, IN TERMS OF THE PROCEDURE, THEN WHEN



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 AN INMATE IS RELEASED, IS I.C.E. RIGHT OUTSIDE THE DOOR SORT
2 OF WAITING TO GET THEM? I'M TRYING JUST TO PICTURE IT.

3

4 **KELLY HARRINGTON:** WELL, DEPENDING ON WHEN I.C.E. WANTS TO TAKE
5 THE INDIVIDUAL TO THEIR OFFICE. SO IF THEY'RE RELEASED FROM
6 OUR CUSTODY, THEN I.C.E., JUST LIKE ANY OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT
7 AGENCY THAT WE'D RELEASE A WARRANT TO, WILL TAKE THE
8 INDIVIDUAL TO THEIR OFFICE AT THAT POINT IN TIME.

9

10 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** OKAY, THANK YOU. I WILL HAVE MORE QUESTIONS
11 OVER THE COURSE OF THE COUPLE WEEKS. I WANTED TO ASK MISS
12 DAVENPORT. IN THE REPORT FROM THE C.E.O., WHEN YOU TALKED
13 ABOUT THE SURVEY OF DEPARTMENTS OR WHEN YOU BOTH TALKED ABOUT
14 THE SURVEY OF DEPARTMENTS, IT WAS INDICATED THAT TWO
15 DEPARTMENTS REPORT THAT FEDERAL AGENCIES DO ACCESS THEIR
16 DATABASE. I'M ASSUMING IT'S BY STATUTE, BUT IT WOULD BE VERY
17 HELPFUL IF I KNEW THOSE TWO DEPARTMENTS? SO WE COULD PERHAPS
18 EVALUATE WITH THE COUNTY COUNSEL WHO'S FOLLOWING THE LAW AND
19 WHO'S FOLLOWING THE LAW TOO MUCH SOMETIMES?

20

21 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** SO WE DO HAVE THE TWO DEPARTMENTS. THOSE
22 DEPARTMENTS WERE D.C.F.S. AND THE CHILD SUPPORT SERVICES
23 DEPARTMENT. AND I DO BELIEVE THAT WE DID ASK FOR THE STATUTORY
24 OR REGULATORY AUTHORITY FOR THE SHARING OF THAT INFORMATION
25 AND THE ACCESS TO THAT INFORMATION.



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1

2 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** AND THE ONE DEPARTMENT THAT REPORTED THAT
3 THE IMMIGRATION STATUS INFORMATION IS SHARED, IS THAT A
4 DIFFERENT DEPARTMENT?

5

6 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** YES. THAT DEPARTMENT WAS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC
7 SOCIAL SERVICES AS REQUIRED.

8

9 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** BECAUSE THEY HAVE ALL THOSE FEDERAL FUNDS.

10

11 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** CORRECT.

12

13 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU, MR. CHAIRMAN, VERY
14 MUCH.

15

16 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR KUEHL.
17 SUPERVISOR SOLIS, THE FLOOR IS YOURS.

18

19 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** THANK YOU, MR. CHAIR. I WANT TO COMMEND THE
20 STAFF FOR WORKING SO QUICKLY TO PUT THIS TOGETHER. I KNOW THAT
21 YOU MENTIONED THAT PEOPLE WORKING OVER THE HOLIDAY SEASON. I
22 REALIZE THAT THIS IS UNUSUAL BUSINESS. AND THE STAKES ARE SO
23 HIGH FOR US. SO I FIRST OF ALL WANT TO THANK YOU, MS.
24 DAVENPORT, AND THE STAFF, MR. LOO AND OTHERS, AND THE SHERIFF,
25 AS WELL AS L.A. COUNTY OF ED AND DEPARTMENT SERVICES BECAUSE



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 I 'VE NEVER SEEN THE COUNTY WORK SO QUICKLY. AND I KNOW THERE'S
2 STILL WORK TO DO. SO I KNOW THAT THE QUESTIONS THAT MY
3 COLLEAGUE, SUPERVISOR KUEHL, IS ASKING, I'M ALSO WANTING TO
4 GET FURTHER INFORMATION, IN PARTICULAR WITH THE AGENCIES THAT
5 WERE JUST MENTIONED. THOSE WERE SOME OF THE QUESTIONS I WOULD
6 HAVE ASKED. WHO ARE THOSE AGENCIES THAT ARE ACCEPTING
7 INFORMATION ON IMMIGRATION STATUS AND HOW THOSE REFERRALS ARE
8 MADE BACK, SOME OF WHICH I DO UNDERSTAND AND SOME I WOULD HAVE
9 QUESTIONS HAVE BUT I WANT TO SAY THAT WE ARE HERE TODAY
10 BECAUSE WE HAD A DISCUSSION LAST MONTH TO TALK ABOUT HOW WE
11 COULD PROVIDE SERVICES FOR THE IMMIGRANT COMMUNITY. I REALLY
12 HOPE THAT PEOPLE UNDERSTAND THAT ONE OF THE REASONS WHY WE'RE
13 HERE TODAY IS BECAUSE THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES IS UNLIKE MANY
14 OTHER PLACES AROUND THE COUNTRY. IN FACT THOSE OTHER CITIES
15 THAT YOU OUTLINED IN YOUR REPORT HAVE PROBABLY A MINUSCULE OF
16 THE NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS AND PEOPLE THAT DON'T HAVE STATUS
17 HERE IN THE COUNTRY THAT WE HAPPEN TO REPRESENT BY A FAR
18 LARGER NUMBER. AND I LOOK AT PLACES LIKE NEW YORK CITY, WHO
19 HAS INVESTED CLOSE TO A MILLION DOLLARS AND STAFFED UP TO 24
20 POSITIONS TO HELP PROVIDE THIS ASSISTANCE. AND MANY OF THE
21 GOALS ARE VERY SIMILAR, SO I COMMEND THE STAFF FOR PUTTING
22 THAT TOGETHER. AT LEAST IT GIVES US AN IDEA WHERE WE CAN BEGIN
23 TO GO WITH THIS DISCUSSION. I'M VERY HAPPY THAT THE STAFF CAME
24 UP MEETING WITH OTHER PEOPLE OUTSIDE OF THE COUNTY. SOME OF
25 THE STAKEHOLDERS TO COME UP WITH WHERE THIS PARTICULAR



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 IMMIGRANT AFFAIRS OFFICE COULD BE PLACED. AND I AGREE WITH YOU
2 THAT THE CONSUMER BUSINESS AFFAIRS WOULD BE ONE OF THE MOST
3 LEGITIMATE PLACES TO START. BUT THAT BY NO MEANS ENDS WHERE WE
4 GO IN TERMS OF HOW WE PROVIDE OUR SERVICES. AND I ESPECIALLY
5 WANT TO THANK MR. BRIAN STIGER FOR HIS HELP IN PROVIDING THE
6 KIND OF FRAMEWORK THAT HAS STARTED, THINK TWO YEARS AGO, WHEN
7 WE STARTED WITH D.A.C.A. AND WE STARTED TO ALSO PASS MOTIONS
8 HERE, LEGISLATION, TO ENFORCE WAGE THEFT, TO ENFORCE THOSE
9 INDIVIDUALS THAT WOULD TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR IMMIGRANT
10 COMMUNITIES, NOT JUST UNDOCUMENTED BUT IN TERMS OF EVERYBODY,
11 FRAUD, NOTARIOS, THINGS OF THAT NATURE THAT WE KNOW HAVE
12 PLAGUED OUR COMMUNITIES, NO MATTER WHERE YOU ARE IN THE
13 COUNTY. SO THAT, I THINK, IS VERY IMPORTANT FOR THE PUBLIC TO
14 UNDERSTAND THAT WE'RE NOT SOMEWHAT RECREATING THE WHEEL, BUT
15 WE'RE ENHANCING IT. AND THE SERVICES THAT ARE BEING PROVIDED,
16 I THINK ARE GOING TO BE VERY IMPORTANT. AND TO SUPERINTENDENT
17 EDUARDO, THANK YOU FOR YOUR INPUT IN OUR EFFORTS HERE. WE
18 ADOPTED SOME OF THE RECOMMENDATIONS THAT YOU PUT TOGETHER IN A
19 REPORT BECAUSE ONE OF THE THINGS THAT CAME TO LIGHT TO ME,
20 VERY SHORTLY BEFORE THE HOLIDAYS, THIS WAS THANKSGIVING IN
21 NOVEMBER, WAS WHEN WE SAW A NUMBER OF YOUNG PEOPLE THROUGHOUT
22 THE COUNTY AND OTHER PARTS OF CALIFORNIA THAT WERE OUTRAGED,
23 THAT WERE TREMBLING, THAT WERE FEARFUL OF NOT JUST THEIR
24 STATUS, BECAUSE MANY WERE UNCLEAR-- MANY OF THEM WERE YOUNG,
25 VERY YOUNG-- BUT OTHERS WERE FEARFUL THAT SOMEHOW GOING TO



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 SCHOOL WOULD SOMEHOW CREATE A PROBLEM FOR THEM STAYING WITH
2 THEIR FAMILIES OR IF GOING TO SCHOOL AND COMING HOME IN THE
3 AFTERNOON THAT THEIR PARENTS WOULD DISAPPEAR. AND I REALIZE
4 THAT'S A VERY REAL ISSUE FOR US. I KNOW A NUMBER OF SCHOOLS IN
5 MY DISTRICT CAME OUT AND PEACEFULLY DEMONSTRATED. THEY WANTED
6 THEIR VOICES TO BE HEARD. AND I THINK THAT WHERE WE ARE TODAY
7 IS BECAUSE WE HAVE HEARD AN OUTPOURING OF VOICES. NOT ALL OF
8 THEM MAYBE ON THE SAME ISSUE, BUT NONETHELESS, THIS COUNTY
9 BOARD IS TRYING TO REPRESENT THOSE VOICES. IN A MANNER THAT I
10 BELIEVE WILL BE CONDUCIVE TO HOW WE MOVE FORWARD. AND I WANT
11 TO APPLAUD ALL OF THE STAFF FOR HELPING TO PUT THAT TOGETHER
12 INCLUDING SUPERVISOR KUEHL FOR CO-AUTHORING THIS MOTION THAT
13 WE HAVE TODAY. WE HAVE TO LOOK AT IT FROM THE BEGINNING,
14 BECAUSE AS WE FIND OURSELVES WORKING THROUGH THIS AREA, THE
15 GRAY AREA THAT WE ARE STILL UNCLEAR ABOUT, THE POTENTIAL CUTS,
16 THE POTENTIAL CHANGE IN FEDERAL AND STATE LEGISLATION, ALL OF
17 THOSE IMPLICATIONS ARE GOING TO HAVE DRAMATIC IMPACT ON WHAT
18 WE DO, MOVING FORWARD. SO WHAT WE SAY TODAY MAY CHANGE
19 TOMORROW A BIT. WE MAY HAVE TO TWEAK THINGS. BUT NONETHELESS I
20 THINK THE BOTTOM LINE FOR MANY OF US, I HOPE, IS THAT WE CAN
21 ALL STAND TOGETHER, THAT THE COUNTY OF ANGELES IS STANDING UP
22 FOR THE RESIDENTS THAT WE HAVE BEEN ELECTED TO REPRESENT. AND
23 THAT GOES FOR BEYOND JUST THE 3 MILLION IMMIGRANTS THAT LIVE
24 IN THIS COUNTY BUT THE 10 MILLION AND MORE. AND I AM VERY
25 PROUD OF THAT FACT THAT THIS DAY HAS COME. WHETHER WE HAVE OUR



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 DIFFERENCES OR NOT, I THINK PART OF WHAT OUR ROLE IS, IS TO
2 STEP UP TO THE PLATE AND TO BE LEADERS AND TO PROVIDE THE KIND
3 OF SUPPORT AND REFLECTION AND RESPONSIBILITY THAT OUR
4 COMMUNITY WANTS. THEY WANT TO SEE THIS. AND I WANT TO SAY THAT
5 THERE ARE MANY QUESTIONS THAT I CAN ASK. AND MY STAFF HAS
6 PREPARED FOR ME TO ASK BUT I WILL DEFER BECAUSE SOME OF WHAT
7 HAS ALREADY BEEN ASKED BY SUPERVISOR KUEHL I HAD CONCERNS. AND
8 WE'LL CONTINUE TO WORK WITH YOU. I'M MOST PROUD OF THE FACT,
9 THOUGH, THAT WE ARE GOING TO BEGIN ON DEVELOPING A TASKFORCE.
10 THAT WE'LL WORK ALSO WITH OUR LAW ENFORCEMENT, OUR CIVILIAN
11 OVERSIGHT, OUR AUDITOR, OUR O.I.G. TO HELP PROVIDE ANOTHER, A
12 BLENDED, I THINK, APPROACH TO HOW WE LOOK AT THESE ISSUES,
13 WHICH IS REALLY IMPORTANT. THAT HELPS TO PROVIDE AT LEAST
14 SOME, I HOPE, TRUST MOVING FORWARD. AND IT'S SOMETHING THAT IS
15 GOING TO BE A WORK IN PROGRESS. I'M HAPPY THE PHILANTHROPIC
16 COMMUNITY IS COMING OUT TO STAND WITH US, AND BY NO MEANS IS
17 THE COUNTY GOING TO BE RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERY LEGAL ISSUE THAT
18 GOES ON IN THE COUNTY. THAT'S NOT WHAT THIS INTENT IS. IT'S TO
19 SHOW LEADERSHIP, AND IT'S TO HOPEFULLY URGE OTHER PEOPLE TO
20 GET INVOLVED. OTHER PEOPLE HAVE A STAKE HERE. AND I KNOW WE'RE
21 GOING TO BE HEARING FROM OTHER WITNESSES, MR. CHAIR, THAT WILL
22 TALK ABOUT SOME OF THEIR EXPERIENCES, SERVING IN THE MILITARY,
23 DEFENDING OUR RIGHTS, CHILDREN WHO ARE CURRENTLY ENROLLED IN
24 OUR SCHOOLS WHO KNOW NO OTHER PLACE EXCEPT MAYBE SIX MONTHS
25 WHEN THEY WERE BROUGHT OVER HERE BUT HAVE FOR ALL INTENTS AND



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 PURPOSES THEIR HEART AND SOUL IS DEDICATED TO THE UNITED
2 STATES OF AMERICA. YOU'RE GOING TO HEAR FROM SOME OF THOSE
3 INDIVIDUALS. BUT YOU'RE ALSO GOING TO HEAR ABOUT, I THINK THE
4 CHALLENGES PEOPLE ARE FACED, AND THAT IS AGAIN THE FEAR AND
5 ANXIOUSNESS AND UNCERTAINTY, UNCERTAINTY THAT WE'RE SEEING
6 TODAY. IN FACT, TODAY IN WASHINGTON D.C., THERE ARE HEARINGS
7 THAT ARE GOING ON ABOUT WHO WILL BE OUR NEXT ATTORNEY GENERAL.
8 I CAN'T OPINE ON THAT. BUT I WILL SAY THAT I'M INTERESTED IN
9 WORKING WITH OUR NEWLY, HOPEFULLY MINTED AND CONFIRMED,
10 ATTORNEY GENERAL IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA. AND I WILL WANT
11 TO HAVE THIS BOARD, ENCOURAGE THIS BOARD TO WORK WITH HIM
12 FORMER CONGRESSMAN JAVIER BECERRA. AND ALSO TO WORK WITH OUR
13 STATE LEADERS, KEVIN DE LEON, OUR SENATE PRO TEM, AS WELL AS
14 ASSEMBLY SPEAKER RINDON, TO FIGURE OUT HOW WE CAN MANAGE WHERE
15 THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA GOES. I THINK ALL OF US NEED TO COME
16 TOGETHER. AND I HOPE THAT WE CAN DO THIS QUICKLY. I WILL DEFER
17 FOR THIS MOMENT BEFORE I READ IN MY MOTION BECAUSE I KNOW
18 THERE ARE OTHER QUESTIONS. BUT I WANT TO AGAIN THANK
19 SUPERVISOR KUEHL. I WANT TO THANK THIS BOARD. I WANT TO THANK
20 THE INDIVIDUALS THAT HAVE COME OUT HERE. AND I HOPE THAT WE
21 CONTINUE TO HAVE THIS DISCUSSION AND DEBATE BECAUSE IN A
22 DEMOCRACY, YOU HAVE TO HEAR ALL VOICES. THANK YOU.

23

24 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS.
25 SUPERVISOR HAHN FOLLOWED BY SUPERVISOR BARGER. LADIES AND



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 GENTLEMEN, THEN WE WILL PROCEED TO HEAR THE PRESENTERS
2 ACCORDING TO THE EXECUTIVE OFFICER. THERE ARE 16 PRESENTERS.
3 AND I WISH FOR YOU TO KNOW THAT THERE ARE AN ADDITIONAL 111
4 SPEAKERS. AND SO THAT'S OUR REALITY FOR TODAY. AND WE WILL
5 PROCEED ACCORDINGLY. SUPERVISOR HAHN, THE FLOOR IS YOURS.

6

7 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, MR. CHAIRMAN. (AUDIENCE
8 DISRUPTION).

9

10 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** I'M GOING TO SAY TO YOU AGAIN,
11 YOU'RE DISRUPTING THE MEETING. YOU'RE DISRUPTING THE MEETING.
12 YOU'RE DISRUPTING THE MEETING. AND WE'RE GOING TO ASK THAT YOU
13 BE REMOVED IF YOU CONTINUE. ALL RIGHT. CAN I ASK YOU--
14 (AUDIENCE DISRUPTION).

15

16 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** I'M GOING TO ASK YOU ONE MORE TIME.
17 ALL RIGHT. SUPERVISOR HAHN, PLEASE GO AHEAD.

18

19 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU. DR. EDUARDO. I REALLY APPRECIATED
20 YOUR BRIEF PRESENTATION. I THINK CERTAINLY THAT IS WHAT HAS
21 STRUCK ME THROUGH ALL OF THIS IS THE FEAR THAT IS BEING FELT
22 IN OUR SCHOOLS, OUR CHILDREN WHO ARE GOING TO SCHOOL. AND YOU
23 SAID IT IS NOTICEABLE. I MEAN TEACHERS ARE TALKING ABOUT IT.
24 IT IS SOMETHING THAT IS REAL. WE KNOW CHILDREN, YOU KNOW,
25 CAN'T LEARN IF THEY COME TO SCHOOL HUNGRY. WELL, I'M SURE



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 COMING TO SCHOOL FEARFUL FOR ANY REASON IMPEDES A CHILD'S
2 ABILITY TO LEARN. I KNOW THAT YOU HAVE PUT FORTH SOME
3 INITIATIVES AND SOME IDEAS ABOUT HOW WE CAN DEAL WITH THIS BUT
4 I JUST THOUGHT YOU COULD TAKE A MINUTE AND DO OUR PARENTS KNOW
5 THE RIGHTS OF THEIR CHILDREN TO HAVE AN EDUCATION K THROUGH
6 12? IF NOT, HOW ARE WE NOTIFYING OUR PARENTS TO MAKE SURE THAT
7 THEY KNOW THEIR RIGHTS? AND JUST BRIEFLY, BECAUSE WE HAVE A
8 LOT MORE HERE, SO BRIEFLY TALK TO US ABOUT YOUR CONCEPT OF
9 HAVING WORKSHOPS OR SESSIONS WHERE WE CAN BEGIN TO REALLY
10 EDUCATE OUR PARENTS AND PARTICULARLY THE CHILDREN, THAT THEY
11 HAVE A RIGHT TO BE THERE, AND HOPEFULLY EASE SOME OF THE FEAR
12 THAT THEY'RE FEELING THROUGH ALL OF THIS.

13

14 **DEBRA DURADO:** ABSOLUTELY. SO THE FEAR IS REAL. WE'VE ALREADY
15 NOTED A DECREASE IN ATTENDANCE WITH SEPARATION ANXIETY AND
16 CHILDREN BEING AFRAID TO BE SEPARATED FROM THEIR PARENTS IN
17 FEAR THAT THEY MAY COME HOME AND NOT FIND THEIR PARENTS AT
18 HOME. SOME OF THE THINGS THAT WE'RE LOOKING AT DOING ARE
19 PROVIDING WORKSHOPS, AS I MENTIONED. WE HAVE INFORMATION
20 POSTED ON THE COUNTY OFFICE OF EDUCATION WEBSITE. ALL OF OUR
21 DISTRICTS ARE POSTING INFORMATION. THEY ARE HOSTING PARENT
22 MEETINGS. THEY ARE WORKING WITHIN THE SCHOOLS INTEGRATING SOME
23 OF THIS INFORMATION INTO THE CURRICULUM, ENHANCING
24 OPPORTUNITIES TO LEARN ABOUT CIVIC ENGAGEMENT, HOW TO HAVE
25 CONVERSATIONS THAT ARE RESPECTFUL AND EDUCATIONAL ABOUT HOW



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 DEMOCRACY WORKS AND HOW WE CAN MAKE SURE THAT EVERYBODY HAS AN
2 OPPORTUNITY TO HAVE A VOICE. WE ARE WORKING THROUGH P.T.A.S.
3 WE ARE WORKING THROUGH PARTNERS, IN TERMS OF THE CITY OF L.A.
4 WE HAVE OUR YOUTH SOURCE CENTERS, OUR FAMILY SOURCE CENTERS,
5 WE ARE OFFERING OPPORTUNITIES TO PRESENT THERE. WE REALLY ARE
6 LOOKING AT MAKING SURE THAT WE ARE GETTING THE WORD OUT
7 THROUGH OUR OFFICE OF COMMUNICATION AND THROUGH THE OFFICE OF
8 COMMUNICATION THROUGH ALL OF OUR 80 SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

9

10 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** I DO KNOW THAT INFORMATION AND KNOWLEDGE IS
11 POWER. I MEAN, ULTIMATELY AGAIN I THINK THE PRIMARY MESSAGE IS
12 THAT IT IS THE OBLIGATION AND MISSION OF OUR PUBLIC SCHOOLS TO
13 EDUCATE ALL CHILDREN REGARDLESS OF THEIR IMMIGRATION STATUS.
14 THIS IS A RIGHT. THESE CHILDREN HAVE A RIGHT TO AN EDUCATION.
15 I THINK THE MORE THAT WE CAN PROMOTE THAT MESSAGE WITH ALL
16 PARENTS, NOT JUST PARENTS WHO MAY BE ASKING ABOUT IT, BUT ALL
17 PARENTS, ALL CHILDREN, THAT EVERYONE HAS A RIGHT TO AN
18 EDUCATION IN OUR PUBLIC SCHOOLS. AND I WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT
19 WE'RE DOING ALL WE CAN TO PROMOTE THAT MESSAGE IN THE BEST WAY
20 POSSIBLE.

21

22 **DEBRA DURADO:** ABSOLUTELY.

23

24 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU.

25



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR HAHN.
2 SUPERVISOR BARGER, THE FLOOR IS YOURS. THEN LADIES AND
3 GENTLEMEN WE WILL GO TO THE PRESENTERS.

4
5 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU. [OFF MIC.] THE QUESTION. ONE
6 OF THE THINGS NOT TOUCHED ON IS THE IMPACT OF CONDITIONING
7 RECEIPT OF FEDERAL FUNDS ON SUPPORTING IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT
8 POLICIES. DID YOU TOUCH ON WHAT THAT DOLLAR IS ESTIMATED TO
9 BE?

10

11 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** THANK YOU FOR THAT QUESTION, SUPERVISOR.

12

13 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THE LOSS OF FEDERAL?

14

15 **FESIA DAVENPORT:** YES, POTENTIAL. THE POTENTIAL IMPACT IN LOSS
16 TO FEDERAL FUNDING. THERE'S TWO ANSWERS TO THAT QUESTION. IN
17 TERMS OF WHAT'S LEGALLY PERMISSIBLE, WHAT'S REQUIRED AND
18 PROHIBITED AND ALLOWED UNDER FEDERAL LEGISLATION, OUR COUNTY
19 COUNSEL WILL BE BRIEFING THE BOARD ON THAT ISSUE. IT'S VERY
20 COMPLEX AND COMPLICATED. OUR PORTION OF THE REPORT WAS TO DO A
21 SURVEY OF THE AMOUNT OF FEDERAL FUNDING FLOWING THROUGH THE
22 VARIOUS COUNTY DEPARTMENTS EITHER DIRECTLY FROM THE FEDERAL
23 GOVERNMENT OR THROUGH THE STATE LEVEL. WE WERE NOT ABLE TO
24 COMPILE ALL OF THE INFORMATION. THERE IS STILL A COUPLE OF
25 DEPARTMENTS WHERE WE'RE TRYING TO CLARIFY INFORMATION. WE DO



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 ANTICIPATE HAVING A VETTED FIGURE IN OUR REPORT, THE WRITTEN
2 REPORT THAT WILL BE ISSUED ON THE 20TH.

3

4 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** SO, I MEAN, IT'S FAIR TO SAY, I MEAN, FOR
5 EXAMPLE-- AND DR. GHALY I'D LIKE TO ASK YOU THIS QUESTION--
6 UNDER D.H.S., AT LEAST WHEN I WAS WORKING ON D.H.S., WE
7 WEREN'T ALLOWED TO ASK IMMIGRATION STATUS. WE SERVED ANYBODY
8 THAT WALKED INTO OUR E.R. OR IN OUR CLINICS. IS THAT STILL THE
9 CASE?

10

11 **DR. MARK GHALY:** THAT IS THE CASE.

12

13 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AND WOULD H.I.P.A.A. ALSO PROTECT
14 PEOPLE'S RIGHTS OR PATIENTS COMING IN? SO WE DON'T KNOW THEIR
15 IMMIGRATION STATUS. BUT THEY ALSO FALL UNDER H.I.P.A.A. WHICH
16 PROTECTS THEIR PRIVACY. WHAT ARE YOU DISCUSSING?

17

18 **DR. MARK GHALY:** SO UNDER H.I.P.A.A., WE HAVE PROTECTED HEALTH
19 INFORMATION OF ANYBODY THAT WE TREAT. AND INCLUDING IF THERE'S
20 ANYTHING IN THE NOTES OR THE PATIENT RECORD, NOT SPECIFICALLY
21 IN A FINANCIAL ELIGIBILITY FIELD THAT MIGHT ADDRESS AN
22 IMMIGRATION ISSUE. SO AS FAR AS WE'RE AWARE, WE HAVE NO
23 OBLIGATION TO SHARE ANYTHING IN THE RECORD BECAUSE OF
24 H.I.P.A.A. AND AS I SAID, WE DON'T DOCUMENT THE IMMIGRATION
25 STATUS OF ANY OF OUR CLIENTS WHEREVER THEY COME IN.



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1

2 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** SO IF A DOCTOR IS WRITING SOMETHING DOWN
3 ABOUT PLACE OF ORIGIN OF AN INDIVIDUAL, KNOWING THAT THAT
4 PERSON IS NOT HERE IN THIS COUNTRY LEGALLY, THAT WOULD FALL
5 UNDER H.I.P.A.A.?

6

7 **DR. MARK GHALY:** THAT IS PROTECTED UNDER H.I.P.A.A.

8

9 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** ALL THAT WOULD FALL UNDER H.I.P.A.A.?

10

11 **DR. MARK GHALY:** YES.

12

13 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** OKAY. AND SHERIFF MCDONNELL, THE TRUST
14 ACT, WHICH I THINK YOU REFERENCED WHEN YOU WERE TALKING, THERE
15 ARE PROGRAMS LIKE THE U-VISA, WHICH ARE MEANT TO EASE TENSION
16 BETWEEN THE COMMUNITY AND THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. YOU
17 ELABORATE ON WHAT THIS U-VISA IS OR ONE OF YOUR STAFF MEMBERS
18 WANTS TO?

19

20 **EDDIE RIVERO:** YES, THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. THE U-VISA PROGRAM
21 IS ADMINISTERED THROUGH THE DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY.
22 AND WHAT THAT DOES IS IT GIVES A VICTIM OR WITNESS AN
23 OPPORTUNITY TO HAVE TEMPORARY LEGAL STATUS IF THEY ASSISTED
24 LAW ENFORCEMENT IN THE PROSECUTION OF A CRIME. SO THAT
25 TEMPORARY STATUS IS GIVEN UP TO FOUR YEARS AND AFTER THE THIRD



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 YEAR, THEY CAN MAKE ARRANGEMENTS TO POSSIBLY SEEK LEGAL
2 PERMANENT STATUS. SO IT'S A WAY FOR VICTIMS AND WITNESSES TO
3 COME FORWARD AND ASSIST LAW ENFORCEMENT IN PROSECUTING CRIMES.

4

5 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** IS THAT A WELL KNOWN PROGRAM OUT THERE?

6

7 **EDDIE RIVERO:** IT'S GAINING MORE MOMENTUM. WE HAVE OVER THE
8 LAST FIVE YEARS SEEN AN INCREMENTAL INCREASE WITH U-VISA
9 APPLICATIONS. EVERY STATION WITHIN OUR DEPARTMENT AND ALL
10 SPECIALIZED UNITS NOW HAVE A U-VISA COORDINATOR. AND THE
11 SHERIFF HAS APPOINTED ME AS THE DEPARTMENT'S U-VISA
12 COORDINATOR SO THAT WE CAN ASSURE CONSISTENCY THROUGHOUT THE
13 DEPARTMENT. JUST FOR THE RECORD, WHAT WE DO WHEN WE GET A U-
14 VISA APPLICATION IS WE EITHER CERTIFY IT THAT THE VICTIM OR
15 WITNESS ASSISTED US IN THE PROSECUTION OF THAT CRIME, WE
16 RETURN THE APPLICATION TO THE PERSON AND THEN THEY SUBMIT IT
17 THROUGH THEIR ADVOCATE OR LEGAL SERVICES DIRECTLY TO THE
18 DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY. SO WE DO NOT APPROVE THEM OR
19 DENY THEM. WE JUST CERTIFY THAT THEY ASSISTED IN THE
20 INVESTIGATION. AND WE CERTIFY 77 PERCENT OF ALL U-VISA
21 APPLICATIONS THAT WE RECEIVE WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT.

22

23 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** DO YOU PARTNER WITH THE-- I KNOW
24 SUPERVISOR SOLIS MENTIONED THE A FACT THAT THERE'S A LOT OF
25 NONPROFITS THAT ARE OUT THERE, THAT ARE WORKING IN PARTNERSHIP



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1 TO HELP THE PEOPLE THAT ARE SEEKING SUPPORT WITH IMMIGRATION,
2 DO YOU WORK WITH THE NONPROFITS TO EDUCATE THEM ABOUT THIS
3 PROGRAM?

4

5 **EDDIE RIVERO:** AS A MATTER OF FACT, WE GAVE A SCROLL TO HENRY
6 ROMERO, AND HE IS RETIRING. SO ON HIS RETIREMENT DATE, I WILL
7 EFFECTIVELY TAKE OVER IN HIS POSITION. THE SHERIFF HAS
8 ELEVATED THE POSITION TO THE ASSISTANT SHERIFF RANK BECAUSE WE
9 FEEL THAT THAT'S AN IMPORTANT RANK TO ENSURE CONSISTENCY. BUT
10 TO ANSWER YOUR QUESTION DIRECTLY, HENRY HAS BEEN EXTREMELY
11 ACTIVE WITH OUR ADVOCATE GROUPS. AND I HAD AN INFORMAL MEETING
12 ALREADY WITH OUR C.P.A. AND AN ADVOCATE ALREADY, JUST TO START
13 LAYING THE FOUNDATION OF WHAT WE'RE GOING TO DO IN THE COMING
14 YEAR.

15

16 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU. AGAIN I DON'T KNOW IF YOU WANT
17 TO ANSWER THIS, IF YOU WANT TO REFER THIS, BUT WE TALKED ABOUT
18 I.C.E. WHAT IS THE NUMERICAL DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE
19 INCARCERATED INMATES RELEASED FROM CUSTODY TO I.C.E. FROM THE
20 TIME PERIODS THAT PRE-DATE THE 287G AND OTHER STRICTER
21 ENFORCEMENT STANDARDS WITHIN THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT TO DELAY
22 AFTER THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE TRUTH AND TRUST ACT? DO YOU
23 WANT ME TO SAY IT AGAIN?

24

25 **KELLY HARRINGTON:** YEAH, I'M SORRY, I MISSED IT.



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1

2 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** I TALK FAST. WHAT IS THE NUMERICAL
3 DIFFERENCE BETWEEN INCARCERATED INMATES RELEASED FROM CUSTODY
4 TO I.C.E. FROM THE TIME PERIOD THAT PRE-DATED 287G AND OTHER
5 STRICTER I.C.E. ENFORCEMENT STANDARDS WITHIN THE SHERIFF'S
6 DEPARTMENT TO TODAY AFTER THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE TRUST AND
7 TRUTH ACTS?

8

9 **EDDIE RIVERO:** SO I DON'T HAVE THOSE SPECIFIC NUMBERS PRIOR TO.
10 BUT IT WAS IN THE THOUSANDS.

11

12 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** RIGHT.

13

14 **KELLY HARRINGTON:** TO TODAY, OUT OF THE 120,000, 125,000
15 RELEASES, IT'S LESS THAN 1 PERCENT. IT'S ABOUT A FEW HUNDRED.
16 AT THE HIGH, IT'S ABOUT 111 A MONTH. AT THE LOW, I THINK IT'S
17 ABOUT 56. SO IT'S A VERY SMALL GROUP.

18

19 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** SO THAT NUMBER DROPPED CONSIDERABLY.

20

21 **KELLY HARRINGTON:** OH, YEAH, YES. IT'S PROBABLY ABOUT 1,200
22 OVER A YEAR'S PERIOD CONSIDERED THOUSANDS PRIOR TO.

23

24 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT?

25



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** ONE MORE QUESTION FOR L.A.C.O.E, I'M
2 SORRY. I'M APOLOGIZING TO THE AUDIENCE, FOR INTERRUPTING ME.
3 FOR L.A.C.O.E., YOUR RECOMMENDATIONS CALL FOR EDUCATION,
4 OUTREACH AND STAFF RESOURCES. HOW DO YOU SUPPOSE TO FUND THEM?
5 WILL FUNDS BE TAKEN OUT OF THE CLASSROOM OR OTHER PROGRAMS TO
6 IMPLEMENT? OR DO YOU EVEN KNOW?

7

8 **DEBRA DURADO:** SO WE DON'T KNOW YET, BUT WHAT WE'RE LOOKING AT
9 IS WORKING WITH ALL OF OUR 80 DISTRICTS AND HAVING THEM PLACE
10 SOME OF THIS FUNDING THROUGH THEIR L.C.A.P. AND THROUGH THEIR
11 BUDGETS AND THAT'S USING SOME OF THE RESOURCES THAT WE HAVE TO
12 TAKE A LEAD ON PROVIDING TRAINING TO THE SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND
13 HELPING THEM ORGANIZE AND SUPPORT SOME OF THESE EFFORTS.

14

15 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** ALL RIGHT. I ALSO WANT TO THANK THE STAFF
16 FOR PUTTING THIS REPORT TOGETHER. OBVIOUSLY I'M LOOKING AT IT
17 THROUGH A LITTLE DIFFERENT LENS. I AGREE WITH SUPERVISOR SOLIS
18 THAT THE GOAL IS NOT FOR PEOPLE TO WALK INTO THE CLASSROOM AND
19 BE IN FEAR THAT SOMEONE'S GOING TO KNOCK ON THE DOOR AND TAKE
20 THEM OUT OF THE CLASSROOM AND DEPORT THEM TO A COUNTRY THAT
21 THEY DON'T EVEN KNOW, OKAY. BUT AT THE SAME TIME, I ALSO
22 RECOGNIZE THAT ANY ACTIONS TAKEN BY THIS BOARD ARE CONTINUING
23 TO KEEP THESE PEOPLE IN THE SHADOWS VERSUS TAKING ACTION ON
24 THE FEDERAL LEVEL BECAUSE IMMIGRATION REFORM, WHICH IS EXACTLY
25 WHY WE'RE ALL SITTING HERE, BECAUSE TIME AND TIME AGAIN, THIS



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 HAS NOT BEEN ADDRESSED. AND WHEN I LOOK AT D.A.C.A., WE HAD
2 BIPARTISAN SUPPORT. IF IN FACT PRESIDENT OBAMA WAS NOT
3 SUCCESSFUL IN ADDRESSING THIS PRIOR TO LEAVING OFFICE, YOU HAD
4 BIPARTISAN SUPPORT TO ADDRESS IT THROUGH LEGISLATIVE ACTION TO
5 PROTECT D.A.C.A., PROTECT THE DREAMERS, BECAUSE OF THE FACT
6 THAT THERE ARE THOSE, AND I'M ONE OF THEM THAT REALIZE THAT WE
7 HAVE TO PROVIDE AN OPPORTUNITY FOR THEM TO APPLY BECAUSE IT IS
8 NO FAULT OF THEIRS THAT THEY ARE IN THIS COUNTRY WITHOUT
9 DOCUMENTATION. AND SO I AM LOOKING AT IT THROUGH THE FACT
10 THAT, AGAIN, WE HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO ADDRESS THIS ON THE
11 FEDERAL LEVEL AND NOT CONTINUE TO PUT THESE PEOPLE IN THE
12 SHADOWS AND GIVE THEM REASON TO CONTINUE TO HIDE. THANK YOU,
13 SUPERVISOR.

14

15 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, SUPERVISOR
16 BARGER. COLLEAGUES, LET'S TURN TO THE PRESENTERS. PERMIT ME--

17

18 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** MR. CHAIRMAN, I DID WANT TO READ IN THE
19 MOTION.

20

21 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** YOU MAY DO SO.

22

23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AND I DID WANT TO BEFORE I TURN TO THAT JUST
24 ASK THE SHERIFF'S REPRESENTATIVE IF YOU COULD GIVE ME AN
25 ACTUAL NUMBER. YOU SAID 70 PERCENT ARE OH OF THE U-VISAS ARE



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 APPROVED. WHAT IS THE ACTUAL NUMBER THAT YOU WORK ON OR HAVE
2 INVOLVEMENT WITH? I'M JUST CURIOUS.

3

4 **EDDIE RIVERO:** SO IN 2016, WE HAD 749 APPLICATIONS AND WE
5 CERTIFIED 579. WE DENIED 169.

6

7 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** DO WE KNOW, DO WE KEEP TRACK OF WHAT HAPPENS
8 AS A RESULT OF THAT? OR IS THAT THE END OF OUR INVOLVEMENT
9 THERE?

10

11 **EDDIE RIVERO:** WELL, THAT GOES OVER TO THE D.H.S. AND THE
12 APPROVAL PROCESS IS STRICTLY THROUGH THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.

13

14 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** IT COULD STILL CHANGE. IT COULD BE DENIED OR
15 APPROVED. ONCE IT LEAVES OUR OFFICES, THEN, THE JUDGMENT IS
16 MADE BY D.H.S.?

17

18 **EDDIE RIVERO:** CORRECT. AND I JUST WANT TO BE CLEAR. WE JUST
19 CERTIFY THAT THEY ASSISTED US BECAUSE WE DON'T HAVE THE LEGAL
20 AUTHORITY TO GRANT A PERSON TEMPORARY STATUS IN THIS COUNTRY.

21

22 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AND ONE OF THE THINGS YOU DID MENTION WAS
23 THAT IN MANY WAYS, THIS INFORMATION IS THEN PROVIDED TO THEIR
24 LEGAL COUNSEL, TO THAT INDIVIDUAL. AND IN MANY CASES, PEOPLE
25 ARE NOT AFFORDED LEGAL COUNSEL AND THEY LOSE. I AM AWARE OF A



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 U-VISA BECAUSE WE'VE UTILIZED IT AT THE FEDERAL LEVEL IN
2 PROSECUTORIAL CASES REGARDING WAGE THEFT, IN FACT, HERE IN LOS
3 ANGELES. THE CAR WASH INCIDENT THAT OCCURRED A COUPLE YEARS
4 AGO, THERE WERE INDIVIDUALS THAT WERE GRANTED U-VISAS BECAUSE
5 THEY CAME FORWARD TO REPORT THE ABUSES OF THE CAR WASH OWNER
6 AGAINST IMMIGRANT WOMEN AND SOME OF THE SERVICE EMPLOYEES
7 THERE. IT'S A USEFUL TOOL BUT IT'S ONE THAT ISN'T READILY
8 AVAILABLE, AND IT'S VERY CUMBERSOME. IN FACT, THE D.A.C.A.
9 PROGRAM, IN MY OPINION, IF WE WERE TO HELP PROVIDE IN SOME WAY
10 THAT IT CONTINUES TO LIVE ON, WE'D ACTUALLY BE HELPING 70,000
11 INDIVIDUALS TO HELP REMAIN HERE UNDER TEMPORARY WORK AND ALSO
12 ELIGIBILITY TO GO TO SCHOOL. SO THAT'S A FAR GREATER NUMBER
13 AND CERTAINLY HAS AN ECONOMIC IMPACT. I JUST WANT TO SHARE
14 THAT WITH THE AUDIENCE SO THEY KIND OF GET A SENSE OF WHAT
15 WE'RE TALKING ABOUT. BUT NONETHELESS, I DO WANT TO THANK AGAIN
16 ALL OF YOU FOR YOUR HARD WORK, YOUR DILIGENCE IN WORKING SO
17 QUICKLY, BEING NIMBLE AND I WANT TO GO AHEAD AND READ IN THIS
18 MOTION, IF I MIGHT, MR. CHAIR, I'LL TRY TO BE AS QUICK AS I
19 CAN.

20

21 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT.

22

23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** I'D LIKE AT THIS TIME TO INTRODUCE THE
24 FOLLOWING MOTION. "ON DECEMBER THE EIGHTH, 2016, THE BOARD
25 ADOPTED A MOTION TO CONVERT THE EXISTING COUNTY DEFERRED



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 ACTION OF CHILDHOOD ARRIVALS KNOWN AS D.A.C.A. TASKFORCE INTO
2 THE COUNTY IMMIGRANT PROTECTION AND ADVANCEMENT TASKFORCE,
3 I.P.A.A. TASKFORCE, TO BE RESPONSIBLE FOR DEVELOPING
4 STRATEGIES TO PROTECT IMMIGRANTS IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY. THIS
5 TASKFORCE WILL HAVE A GREAT DEAL OF WORK TO DO IN THE MONTHS
6 TO COME IN ANTICIPATING AND RESPONDING TO CHANGES IN FEDERAL
7 IMMIGRATION POLICY THAT MAY THREATEN VULNERABLE IMMIGRANT
8 COMMUNITIES IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY. IN ADDITION, THE COUNTY
9 MUST ESTABLISH A PERMANENT STRUCTURE WITHIN THE COUNTY TO
10 SERVE NEARLY 3.5 MILLION IMMIGRANTS LIVING IN LOS ANGELES
11 COUNTY. THE REPORT PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED BY THE D.A.C.A.
12 TASKFORCE DEMONSTRATED THE EXTENT TO WHICH A BROAD RANGE OF
13 COUNTY EFFORTS TOUCH AND IMPACT IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES.
14 IMMIGRANTS RESIDING IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY NEED A DESIGNATED
15 POLICE WITHIN THEIR LOCAL GOVERNMENT, A ONE STOP SHOP THAT
16 WILL COORDINATE AND STREAMLINE AND IN A MULTILINGUAL,
17 MULTICULTURALLY COMPETENT MANNER, ACCESS TO COUNTYWIDE
18 SERVICES. WE THEREFORE MOVE THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,
19 ONE, DIRECT THE C.E.O. TO ESTABLISH THE OFFICE OF IMMIGRANT
20 AFFAIRS, KNOWN AS O.I.A, WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT OF CONSUMER AND
21 BUSINESS AFFAIRS, AND REPORT BACK IN CONSULTATION WITH THE
22 IMMIGRANT PROTECTION AND ADVANCEMENT TASKFORCE IN TIME FOR THE
23 FISCAL YEAR 2017-2018 RECOMMENDED BUDGET IN APRIL WITH THE
24 RECOMMENDED FUNDING AND STAFFING PLAN. THE DIRECTOR OF THE
25 DEPARTMENT OF CONSUMER AND BUSINESS AFFAIRS SHOULD IMMEDIATELY



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 APPOINT AN ACTING EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR FOR O.I.A. WHO SHOULD
2 ALSO SERVE AS THE CHAIR OF THE I.P.A.A.'S TASKFORCE, IMPLEMENT
3 THE RECOMMENDED CHANGES TO THE STRUCTURE OF THE I.P.A.A.
4 TASKFORCE, INCLUDING ITS EXPANSION TO INCLUDE REPRESENTATIVE
5 MEMBERS FROM THE PHILANTHROPIC COMMUNITY, LABOR, ACADEMIA,
6 ADVOCACY AND IMMIGRANT RIGHTS ORGANIZATIONS. DIRECT THE C.E.O.
7 TO REQUIRE THAT THE COUNTY DEPARTMENTS DO NOT REQUEST
8 INFORMATION ABOUT OR OTHERWISE INVESTIGATE THE IMMIGRATION
9 STATUS OF ANY PERSON UNLESS NECESSARY FOR THE SERVICES SOUGHT
10 OR REQUIRED BY LAW. REQUEST THE CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT COMMISSION,
11 IN COLLABORATION WITH THE INSPECTOR GENERAL AND AUDITOR-
12 CONTROLLER TO REVIEW, ANALYZE AND MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE
13 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT'S ADHERENCE TO THE POLICIES DESCRIBED IN
14 JANUARY 10, 2017 LETTER AND ANY OTHER RELEVANT POLICIES AS
15 NEEDED TO CARRY OUT THE INTENTION OF THIS POLICY AND TO REPORT
16 BACK IN WRITING TO THE BOARD ON A QUARTERLY BASIS. REQUEST
17 THAT THE SUPERINTENDENT, THE OFFICE OF EDUCATION, REPORT BACK
18 TO THE BOARD IN 60 DAYS AT THE MARCH 8, 2016 BOARD MEETING AND
19 EVALUATE POSSIBLE LOCAL, STATE, FEDERAL AND PRIVATE FUNDING
20 OPPORTUNITIES FOR PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT OF L.A. COUNTY
21 OFFICE OF ED STAFF, IMPACTED SCHOOL DISTRICTS ON THE
22 EDUCATION-RELATED CONSEQUENCES, POTENTIAL CHANGES TO
23 IMMIGRATION LAW AND POLICY, PROVIDE AN OUTLINE OF CURRENT
24 TRAININGS OFFERING TO L.A. COUNTY OFFICE OF ED STAFF AND
25 DISTRICTS, EXPLORE HOW THESE TRAININGS CAN BE SUPPLEMENTED



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 WITH DISCUSSION ABOUT IMMIGRATION-RELATED IMPACTS ON IMMIGRANT
2 STUDENTS AND THEIR FAMILIES, EXPLORE THE POSSIBILITY OF
3 CREATING A LEADERSHIP-LEVEL POSITION WITHIN L.A. COUNTY OFFICE
4 OF EDUCATION THAT SPECIFICALLY HANDLES IMMIGRATION-RELATED
5 ISSUES, TRAINING AND GUIDANCE, PROVIDE A PLAN FOR MULTILINGUAL
6 INFORMATION DISTRIBUTION TO PARENTS, YOUTH AND DISTRICTS
7 REGARDING RESOURCES AND LEGAL RIGHTS OF IMMIGRANT STUDENTS TO
8 A FREE PUBLIC EDUCATION REGARDLESS OF THEIR IMMIGRATION
9 STATUS." I HAVE ONE CORRECTION, MR. CHAIR, I'M SORRY. JUST TO
10 REITERATE. "ON DECEMBER 6TH OF 2016 THE BOARD ADOPTED A MOTION
11 TO CONVERT THE EXISTING COUNTY DEFERRED ACTION FOR CHILDHOOD
12 ARRIVALS, D.A.C.A."

13

14 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** WE'LL MAKE SURE THE EXECUTIVE
15 OFFICER HAS THAT. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS. NOW LET ME
16 SUGGEST WHAT OUR PROCEDURE IS. THE MOTION HAS BEEN PRESENTED
17 BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS. SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR KUEHL. WE WILL
18 TAKE THE MOTIONS UP AFTER WE HEARD FROM THE PRESENTERS AND
19 THEN, SECONDARILY, THE SPEAKERS. THE TWO ACTIONS THAT WE WILL
20 TAKE, THE REPORT WE WILL EFFECTIVELY RECEIVE AND FILE. AND
21 THEN WE WILL TAKE UP THE MOTION IN EARNEST AS IT HAS BEEN READ
22 IN. THAT WILL BE OUR PROCEDURE. IF YOU'LL PERMIT ME,
23 COLLEAGUES, TO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT THE INTERNATIONAL VICE
24 PRESIDENT OF S.E.I.U. IS HERE FROM D.C. BY WAY OF OREGON.
25 SHE'S HEATHER CONROY. AND SHE'S HERE TO MEET MEMBERS OF THE



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 BOARD, TO THE EXTENT POSSIBLE, ESCORTED BY THE PRESIDENT OF
2 721, ONE BOB SCHOONOVER. SO MISS CONROY, WE WELCOME YOU, WE
3 ACKNOWLEDGE YOUR PRESENCE AND THANK YOU FOR COMING TO THE
4 BOARD MEETING TODAY. WITH YOUR PERMISSION NOW, MAY I CALL THE
5 NAMES OF THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS? ELIZABETH ARROSCO, MARIA
6 ELENA CHAVEZ, MARY LOU FERRY, MARIA ANTIAN DIAZ. CHRISTINA
7 HERNANDEZ. THOSE NAMES THAT I'M CALLING, THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE
8 SHOULD MAKE SURE THAT THEY KNOW THAT THEY ARE TO BE COMING
9 FORTH. COUNCILMAN VICTOR GORDO. ADELE ANDRADE STADLER. MARIA
10 ELENA DURAZO. JOSEPH VILLELA. JEANETTE ELLIS ROYSTON. AND
11 FRANCISCO MORENO. IF YOU WOULD COME IN THAT ORDER. MADAME
12 EXECUTIVE OFFICER, ESTABLISH HOW MUCH TIME THEY HAVE TO SPEAK.
13 MADAME EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE ESTABLISH HOW MUCH TIME THEY
14 HAVE TO SPEAK.

15

16 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** YES. THE PRESENTERS HAVE TWO
17 MINUTES EACH.

18

19 **MARIA ELENA CHAVEZ:** THANK YOU, HONORABLE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,
20 FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES.

21

22 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** PARDON ME FOR A MOMENT. LADIES AND
23 GENTLEMEN, WE ARE STILL IN SESSION HAVE I'M GOING TO ASK THAT
24 YOU GIVE YOUR FULL ATTENTION TO THOSE WHO ARE SPEAKING.



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1 SERGEANTS, IF YOU WOULD ASSIST US IN THAT EFFORT. MA'AM, YOUR
2 NAME. RESET HER TIME, PLEASE.

3

4 **MARIA ELENA CHAVEZ:** MY NAME IS MARIA ELENA CHAVEZ. I AM A
5 CENTER DIRECTOR WITH THE Y.W.C.A. OF GREATER LOS ANGELES. I
6 THANK YOU FOR THE OPPORTUNITY TO PRESENT HERE TODAY. AND THANK
7 YOU TO SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR THE INVITATION. AT THE Y.W.C.A.,
8 WE ADVOCATE FOR JUSTICE AND DIGNITY FOR ALL PEOPLE. FOR OVER
9 20 YEARS THE Y.W.C.A. OF GREATER LOS ANGELES HAS PROVIDED
10 HOUSING AND SUPPORTIVE SERVICES. Y.W.C.A. G.L.A. REMAINS
11 RESOLUTE AND FOCUSED ON OUR MISSION TO ELIMINATE RACISM,
12 EMPOWER WOMEN AND PROMOTE PEACE, JUSTICE, FREEDOM AND DIGNITY
13 FOR ALL. INCLUDING THE MORE THAN 3 MILLION IMMIGRANTS THAT
14 RESIDE WITHIN LOS ANGELES COUNTY, AND WHO BENEFIT FROM THE
15 MANY PROGRAMS AND SERVICES WE PROVIDE. THE POTENTIAL IMPACT OF
16 CHANGES IN IMMIGRATION LAWS, AND ON THE FAMILIES, CHILDREN,
17 YOUTH, SENIORS AND SURVIVORS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT WE SERVE COULD
18 BE DEVASTATING. THE MAJORITY OF THE FAMILIES WE SERVE ARE
19 AMONGST THE MOST VULNERABLE IN OUR SOCIETY, WHO RELY HEAVILY
20 ON THE SAFETY THAT WE PROVIDE. WHETHER IT BE CHILDCARE FOR
21 PARENTS WHO OFTEN WORK ONE OR MORE JOBS TO MAKE ENDS MEET,
22 AFTER SCHOOL PROGRAMS FOR YOUTH OR WARM NUTRITIOUS MEALS FOR
23 SENIORS, THEIR LEGAL STATUS HAS NEVER BEEN QUESTIONED LET
24 ALONE A BARRIER TO RECEIVING THOSE SERVICES. FOR MORE THAN 30
25 YEARS, Y.W.C.A. G.L.A. HAS PROVIDED SAFE, NONJUDGMENTAL



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 SUPPORT FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS AGES 12 YEARS AND UP WHO ARE
2 HEALING FROM SEXUAL VIOLENCE THROUGH OUR SEXUAL ASSAULT CRISIS
3 SERVICES. IMMIGRANT GIRLS AND WOMEN, PARTICULARLY THOSE WITH
4 UNDOCUMENTED OR TEMPORARY IMMIGRATION STATUS ARE OFTEN AFRAID
5 TO REPORT CRIME VICTIMIZATION TO LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS OUT
6 OF FEAR THAT SUCH REPORTS WILL LEAD TO DEPORTATION. THE
7 Y.W.C.A. G.L.A. SUPPORTS ANTI-VIOLENCE POLICIES THAT PROTECT
8 VICTIMS, HOLD PERPETRATORS ACCOUNTABLE AND WORK TO ERADICATE
9 SEXUAL ASSAULT AND DOMESTIC VIOLENCE, TRAFFICKING OF WOMEN AND
10 GIRLS. SPECIFICALLY WE SUPPORT CONTINUANCE MUCH FULL FUNDING
11 FOR THE VIOLENCE AGAINST WOMEN ACT AND ANY LEGISLATION THAT
12 ENSURES EMPLOYMENT STABILITY AND ECONOMIC SECURITY FOR VICTIMS
13 OF VIOLENCE AGAINST WOMEN.

14

15 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. WE THANK YOU FOR YOUR
16 TESTIMONY AND WE'LL TAKE THE NEXT SPEAKER.

17

18 **MARY LOU FERRY:** THANK YOU FOR HAVING US TODAY. MARY LOU FERRY,
19 VICE PRESIDENT OF COMMUNICATIONS FROM POMONA COLLEGE
20 REPRESENTING OUR PRESIDENT DAVID OXTERBY, WHO HAS LONG BEEN A
21 CHAMPION AT POMONA COLLEGE AND ACROSS THE COUNTRY FOR
22 DOCUMENTED AND UNDOCUMENTED STUDENTS. POMONA COLLEGE SINCE
23 2012 HAS ADMITTED STUDENTS REGARDLESS OF THEIR CITIZENSHIP
24 STATUS AS THEY GRADUATE FROM U.S. HIGH SCHOOLS. WE HAVE NOW
25 PERHAPS THE LARGEST PERCENTAGE OF UNDOCUMENTED AND DOCUMENTED



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 STUDENTS ON OUR CAMPUS AS COMPARED TO CAMPUSES ACROSS THE
2 COUNTRY. BASED UPON OUR CLOSE EXPERIENCE TO HOW REMARKABLE
3 THESE YOUNG PEOPLE ARE AND WHAT THEY CONTRIBUTED TO OUR
4 CAMPUS, OUR ECONOMY AND OUR COUNTRY, FOLLOWING THE ELECTION,
5 DAVID OXTERBY MOBILIZED ALMOST 600 PRESIDENTS AND CHANCELLORS
6 ACROSS THE COUNTRY IN A STATEMENT OF SUPPORT TO CONTINUE AND
7 EXPAND D.A.C.A. AND SUPPORT FOR OUR IMMIGRANT STUDENTS. WE
8 STAND READY TO PARTNER WITH THE COUNTY IN ANY WAY WE CAN. WE
9 KNOW THAT THESE YOUNG PEOPLE REALLY ARE PART OF OUR FUTURE.
10 WE'VE SEEN FIRSHTHAND WHAT THEY CONTRIBUTE, AND WE WANT TO BE
11 YOUR PARTNER GOING FORWARD IN THESE TIMES THAT ARE CERTAINLY
12 CLOUDED AND UNCERTAIN, AND OUR STUDENTS, AND OUR COMMUNITY IS
13 EXPERIENCING THAT. WE LOOK FORWARD TO WORKING TOGETHER AS PART
14 OF THE L.A. COMMUNITY TO SOLVE THIS PROBLEM.

15

16 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, WE'LL TAKE THE
17 NEXT SPEAKER.

18

19 **ADELE ANDRADE STADLER:** CHAIR MARK RIDLEY-THOMAS, BOARD OF
20 SUPERVISORS, MY NAME IS ADELE ANDRADE STADLER. I AM A 12-YEAR
21 MEMBER OF BOARD OF EDUCATION FOR ALHAMBRA UNIFIED. I COME TO
22 SUPPORT SUPERVISOR SOLIS'S MOTION. AS A SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER, I
23 WITNESSED THE STUDENTS' RESPONSE TO THE PRESIDENT-ELECT'S
24 THREATS OF DEPORTATION OF MILLIONS OF FAMILIES. OUR KIDS
25 WALKED OUT OF THE CLASSROOMS. WE QUICKLY DEPLOYED OUR MENTAL



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 HEALTH COUNSELORS TO MAKE SURE THAT THE KIDS DID NOT LEAVE
2 SITE BUT DEFINITELY HAD OUR COUNSELORS WITH THEM SO THAT THEY
3 COULD YET STAY OUT OF CLASS AND ACTUALLY HAVE CONVERSATIONS
4 THAT NEEDED TO TAKE PLACE RIGHT THERE AND THEN. WE NEEDED TO
5 ENSURE THEM THAT NO ONE WOULD COME ON CAMPUS AND REMOVE THEM,
6 BUT WE COULDN'T ENSURE THAT PEOPLE COULD NOT COME TO THEIR
7 FAMILIES OR PARENTS. I WANT TO THANK SUPERINTENDENT DUARDO FOR
8 STEPPING UP AND TALKING TO OUR SUPERINTENDENTS. I HAD ASKED
9 OUR SUPERINTENDENT TO DRAFT A RESOLUTION THAT ADDRESSES OUR
10 MOST VULNERABLE IMMIGRATION POPULATION. BUT THE LETTER ALSO
11 NEEDED TO INCLUDE CERTAIN LANGUAGE THAT ENFORCES PROTECTIONS
12 TO OUR IMMIGRANT FAMILIES AND TO ENSURE STUDENTS OF COLOR AND
13 RELIGIOUS RIGHTS AND THE L.G.B.T.Q. AND THE FEMALE AND THE
14 DIFFERENTLY ABLED STUDENTS WERE GUARANTEED A SAFE, INCLUSIVE,
15 EQUITABLE LEARNING ENVIRONMENT. I REMIND THE AUDIENCE THAT
16 TYLER VERSUS DOE IN 1984 REQUIRES THAT ALL SCHOOLS ENROLL ALL
17 CHILDREN REGARDLESS OF IMMIGRATION STATUS. THANK YOU.

18 [APPLAUSE.]

19

20 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY. WE'LL
21 TAKE THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

22

23 **VICTOR GORDO:** MR. CHAIRMAN, MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, MY NAME IS
24 VICTOR GORDO AND I'M A MEMBER OF THE PASADENA CITY COUNCIL.
25 AND ALSO HAVE SERVED FOR THE LAST 7 YEARS AS PRESIDENT OF THE



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 ROSE BOWL STADIUM AND I'M ALSO AN ATTORNEY HERE IN TOWN. I
2 STAND BEFORE YOU NOT AS A MEMBER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OR
3 PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OR AN ATTORNEY. I STAND BEFORE YOU AS
4 AN IMMIGRANT. AND I'VE BEEN BOTHERED BY THE POLITICAL RHETORIC
5 AT THE FEDERAL LEVEL THAT HAS POLLUTED, ABSOLUTELY POLLUTED,
6 THE IMMIGRATION DEBATE. THAT POLLUTION HAS CAUSED A TREMENDOUS
7 AMOUNT OF STIGMA IN WHOLE SWATHS OF OUR COMMUNITY, BE IT
8 LATINO, ASIAN AMERICANS, ANYONE WHO'S CONSIDERED AN IMMIGRANT
9 HAS BEEN STIGMATIZED BY THAT RHETORIC. THE INSTABILITY THAT
10 IT'S CREATED FOR CHILDREN AND FAMILIES IS SIMPLY UNACCEPTABLE.
11 I RECALL AS A YOUNG IMMIGRANT HAVING GROWING UP IN A GARAGE,
12 HAVING AN OLD CAN OF FOLGERS COFFEE IN THE CORNER OF OUR
13 GARAGE. IN THAT CAN WERE LEGAL DOCUMENTS, CASH AND A LIST OF
14 FRIENDS. AND I KNEW FROM AGE 5 THAT IF MY PARENTS DID NOT COME
15 HOME, I WAS TO TAKE THAT CAN OF COFFEE TO THE NEIGHBOR'S HOUSE
16 AND ASK FOR ASSISTANCE. THE FACT THAT YOUNG KIDS TODAY HAVE
17 THAT INSTABILITY IN THEIR LIVES IS SIMPLY UNACCEPTABLE. AND WE
18 SHOULD ALL STAND. WHEN THEY GO LOW, WE GO LOCAL. AND THAT'S
19 WHAT WE DO TODAY. SUPERVISOR SOLIS, SUPERVISOR KUEHL, THANK
20 YOU FOR BRINGING THIS MOTION. AS A PUBLIC OFFICIAL MYSELF, I
21 THINK IT'S INCUMBENT UPON US, AS ELECTED OFFICIALS, TO SEND A
22 CLEAR MESSAGE TO ALL KIDS IN ALL FAMILIES THAT EVERY SINGLE
23 CHILD IN OUR COMMUNITY SHOULD HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO BE A
24 SUCCESSFUL AND CONTRIBUTING MEMBER OF THIS GREAT COUNTY. AND



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1 SO I THANK YOU, SUPERVISORS. AND I HOPE YOU'LL SUPPORT ACTION
2 14. THANK YOU.

3

4 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY. WE'LL
5 TAKE THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

6

7 **ANABELLA BASTIDA:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS ANABELLA BASTIDA,
8 AND I REPRESENT C.O.F.E.M., THE COUNCIL OF MEXICAN
9 FEDERATIONS. WE ARE AN IMMIGRANT LED ORGANIZATION THAT
10 ADVOCATES AND SERVES IMMIGRANT FAMILIES AS THEY WORK TO
11 INTEGRATE INTO THE AMERICAN SOCIETY. WE ARE DEDICATED TO
12 SUPPORTING IMMIGRANT FAMILIES. IMMIGRANT FAMILIES THAT HAVE
13 DEMONSTRATED THEIR LOVE FOR THIS COUNTRY, RESILIENCE, HARD
14 WORK, AND DETERMINATION TO IMPROVE THE LIVES AND THE LIFE OF
15 THEIR KIDS. OVER THE YEARS, C.O.F.E.M. HAS ASSISTED OVER 6,000
16 LEGAL RESIDENTS TO BECOME CITIZENS. C.O.F.E.M. HAS ASSISTED
17 OVER 2,000 RECIPIENTS WITH THEIR PROCESS. WE HAVE ALSO
18 PROVIDED INFORMATION TO UNDOCUMENTED AND IMMIGRANTS ABOUT
19 A.B.60 AND OTHER PRO IMMIGRANT PROGRAMS. I WOULD LIKE TO THANK
20 THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. I WOULD LIKE TO THANK THE SCHOOL
21 DISTRICTS. I WOULD LIKE TO THANK THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
22 SERVICE FOR THEIR COMMITTED SUPPORT TO IMMIGRANT FAMILIES. OUR
23 IMMIGRANT FAMILIES, THEY'RE A FUNDAMENTAL PART OF THIS COUNTY.
24 WE KNOW THAT THERE ARE MORE THAN 35 PERCENT OF RESIDENTS IN
25 LOS ANGELES ARE IMMIGRANTS. THIS AMOUNTS TO MORE THAN 3.4



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 MILLION IMMIGRANT RESIDENTS. ABOUT 45 PERCENT OF THEM ARE
2 CITIZENS. AND THE REMAINDER INCLUDES LEGAL RESIDENTS, D.A.C.A.
3 RECIPIENTS, REFUGEES, [INAUDIBLE] AND UNDOCUMENTED IMMIGRANTS.
4 UNDOCUMENTED IMMIGRANTS WHO LOVE, WHO LOVE THIS COUNTRY AND
5 WHO WILL LOVE TO BE ABLE TO LEGALIZE THEIR STATUS BUT
6 UNFORTUNATELY DUE TO A BROKEN SYSTEM, IT IS VERY HARD FOR THIS
7 WORKING AND TALENTED AND HONEST GROUP OF PEOPLE TO DO SO.
8 BROTHERS AND SISTERS THAT ARE CONTRIBUTING WITH THE LABEL AND
9 ARE PART OF THE PUBLIC OF THIS GREAT COUNTRY, THIS GREAT
10 NATION AND OUR FAMILIES. THEY ARE OUR NEIGHBORS. THEY ARE OUR
11 FAMILIES. I TRULY APPRECIATE THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES FOR
12 PROTECTING THE IMMIGRANT POPULATION FROM THREATS OF
13 DEPORTATION. LOS ANGELES HAS LONG BEEN A LEADER OF PRO
14 IMMIGRANT POLICIES THAT RECOGNIZE THE CONTRIBUTIONS OF
15 IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES AND PROMOTE PUBLIC SAFETY FOR ALL. WITH
16 MY HEART I JUST WANTED TO SAY

17

18 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU.

19

20 **ANABELLA BASTIDA:** THANK YOU TO ALL OF YOU FOR SUPPORTING US
21 AND WE ARE IN SUPPORT OF THIS MOTION.

22

23 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY. WE'LL
24 TAKE THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

25



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **MARIA ELENA DURAZO:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS MARIA ELENA
2 DURAZO WITH UNITE HERE. THANK YOU ALL FOR HAVING THIS HEARING,
3 FOR HAVING THIS MOTION, FOR BEING A TRULY PROGRESSIVE COUNTY
4 GOVERNMENT. EVERY DAY, THOUSANDS OF HOUSEKEEPERS WHO CLEAN
5 HOTEL ROOMS GO HOME AFTER WORK HOPING TO LIVE AND ENJOY THEIR
6 FAMILIES IN A SAFE ENVIRONMENT. EVERY DAY THOUSANDS OF COOKS
7 WHO HOLD UP A PROSPEROUS, WORLD RENOWNED RESTAURANTS IN LOS
8 ANGELES, THEY WANT THEIR CHILDREN TO BE SAFE WALKING HOME FROM
9 SCHOOL. MILLIONS OF IMMIGRANT FAMILIES RELY ON LAW ENFORCEMENT
10 FOR SAFETY. SO THEY AND WE NEED A LAW ENFORCEMENT THAT WE CAN
11 TRUST. OUR COMMUNITIES ARE OF MIXED IMMIGRATION STATUS. WE
12 HAVE SISTERS AND BROTHERS THAT ARE NATIVE BORN CITIZENS AND
13 HAVE BEEN HERE FOR 10 GENERATIONS. AND WE HAVE SISTERS AND
14 BROTHERS AND GRANDMOTHERS AND AUNTS THAT ARE UNDOCUMENTED. ALL
15 LIVE IN THE SAME HOUSEHOLDS, IN THE SAME NEIGHBORHOODS, GO TO
16 THE SAME CHURCHES AND SAME SCHOOLS. WE HAVE TO TRUST LAW
17 ENFORCEMENT AND WE DON'T WANT A LAW ENFORCEMENT THAT IS
18 TAINTED IN ANY WAY WITH I.C.E. WE CAN GO THROUGH THE PROCESS
19 AND DESCRIBE IT AS MUCH AS YOU WANT. BUT LET'S NOT FOOL
20 OURSELVES. IF I.C.E. HAS AN OFFICE IN THE L.A. COUNTY JAILS,
21 THAT IS GOING TO GET BACK TO OUR COMMUNITIES. CALIFORNIA HAS
22 BEEN THROUGH OUR OWN VERSION OF TRUMP. THAT WAS PETE WILSON.
23 BEEN THERE DONE THAT. NO MORE IN CALIFORNIA. I SPECIFICALLY
24 CALL ON THE SHERIFF TO CHANGE THE CULTURE IN THE SHERIFF'S
25 DEPARTMENT, TO BUILD GREATER TRUST IN OUR COMMUNITY. TO MAKE



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1 ALL COMMUNITIES SAFE. DO NOT CONTRIBUTE IN ANY WAY WITH THE
2 MASS DEPORTATION SCHEME THAT WILL TEAR OUR FAMILIES APART.
3 THANK YOU. WE SUPPORT THE MOTION. AND A LIST OF
4 RECOMMENDATIONS BY A NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS HERE IN LOS
5 ANGELES FOR FURTHER ACTIONS TO BE TAKEN. APPRECIATE EVERYTHING
6 THAT YOU'RE DOING.

7

8 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY. WE'LL
9 TAKE THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. [APPLAUSE] (AUDIENCE
10 DISRUPTION).

11

12 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER, PROCEED, SIR. JUST A
13 MOMENT. LET ME-- ALL RIGHT. MAY I ESTABLISH OR RE-ESTABLISH
14 THE GROUND RULES FOR YOU. I'VE ALREADY SAID THAT NO
15 DISRUPTIONS WILL BE PERMITTED. WE ARE CLEAR ABOUT THAT. IF
16 THERE'S SOMETHING THAT SOMEONE IS SAYING YOU AGREE WITH, MAY I
17 SIMPLY ASK THAT YOU RAISE THE ROOF. WE'RE NOT DOING APPLAUSE.
18 JUST PUT YOUR HANDS UP IN THE AIR. THAT WILL SHOW YOUR
19 ACKNOWLEDGMENT. BUT WE CAN KEEP THE MEETING MOVING IF YOU
20 WOULD SIMPLY COOPERATE AND WE APPRECIATE YOUR CONSIDERATION.
21 ALL RIGHT. LET'S MOVE TO THE NEXT SPEAKERS. MARK MASAOKA,
22 FERNANDO ROMERO, DANIELA HINOJOSA SADA. MARTHA AREVALO. IMAM
23 MOHAMMED. AND THEN MARICELA GUZMAN. THOSE WILL BE THE FIRST
24 ROUND. SO IF THOSE INDIVIDUALS WOULD COME FORWARD, WE'D
25 APPRECIATE IT. NOW THOSE WHO ARE STANDING IN THE AUDIENCE,



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 DEPUTIES, IF YOU WOULD BE KIND ENOUGH TO CAUSE THEM TO TAKE
2 SEATS. THEY TEND TO BE MORE DISRUPTIVE AND DISTRACTING THAN
3 WHAT WE WOULD NEED TO ACCOMMODATE. THANK YOU. ALL RIGHT.
4 THANKS. FLOOR'S YOURS, SIR.

5

6 **JOE SEVILLA:** MY NAME IS JOE SEVILLA, DIRECTOR OF POLICY.
7 CHAIR, I'D LIKE TO APPLAUD THIS WORK OF THIS BOARD. IN THE
8 PAST COUPLE OF YEARS, THE BOARD HAS EXPANDED ACCESS TO
9 HEALTHCARE, IMPLEMENTED PROPOSITION 47, CREATED AN OVERSIGHT
10 COMMISSION TO GAIN THE TRUST BETWEEN LAW ENFORCEMENT AND
11 COMMUNITIES OF COLOR AND FURTHERMORE ALSO INCREASED MINIMUM
12 WAGE. THIS IS FOR WORKING FAMILIES AND ALL THE RESIDENTS IN
13 OUR CITY, IN OUR COUNTY, I'M SORRY. I WOULD LIKE TO THANK THE
14 BOARD SHEILA KUEHL AND SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR INTRODUCING THIS
15 MOTION FOR CREATING THIS MOTION TO CREATE AN OFFICE OF
16 IMMIGRANT AFFAIRS. WE WILL BE JOINING THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
17 SAN FRANCISCO, THE STATE OF ILLINOIS, STATE OF MARYLAND AND
18 WASHINGTON STATE AS WELL AS OUR OWN CITY IN CREATING THIS
19 OFFICE. WE ENVISION THE OFFICE OF INTEGRATION TO BE A
20 CLEARINGHOUSE OF INFORMATION AND STREAMLINE RESOURCES, BUT
21 MOST IMPORTANTLY TO IDENTIFY POLICIES AND INVESTMENTS THAT ARE
22 NEEDED TO INTEGRATE IMMIGRANTS IN OUR STATE, IN OUR COUNTY. WE
23 WOULD LIKE THIS DEPARTMENT TO ALSO DEVELOP POLICY
24 RECOMMENDATIONS AS WELL AS INVESTMENT RECOMMENDATIONS TO
25 INTEGRATE IMMIGRANTS, EXPLORE PRIVATE PARTNERSHIPS TO HELP



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 THAT, DEVELOP MEASURABLE INDICATORS OF PROGRESS AROUND
2 IMMIGRANT INTEGRATION. WE WOULD ALSO LIKE THIS DEPARTMENT TO
3 SEE HOW CAN IMMIGRANTS TAKE ADVANTAGE OF PROPOSITION 47 AND
4 PROPOSITION 57. FURTHERMORE, WE'D ALSO LIKE TO ECHO AND
5 SUPPORT THE OPTION TO ENSURE THAT THE TASKFORCE HAS THE
6 DIVERSE VOICES THAT INCLUDES ORGANIZED LABOR, ACADEMIA AS WELL
7 AS IMMIGRANT AND CIVIL RIGHTS ORGANIZATIONS. AS IT RELATES TO
8 THE CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT COMMISSION, THE PRIOR REPORT BEFORE IT
9 WAS ESTABLISHED, IT WAS INDICATED THAT WE NEED TO HAVE
10 IMMIGRANT VOICE IN THAT COMMISSION. WE STRONGLY ADVISE THAT
11 THAT COMMISSION BE HAVING IMMIGRANT RIGHTS IN THE LONG TERM
12 ORGANIZATION BE PART OF THAT COMMISSION AND AND THAT
13 OVERSIGHT. IMMIGRATION HAS BECOME, AND IMMIGRATION [INAUDIBLE]
14 HAVE BECOME AN INSTANT TARGET FOR SCAPEGOATING AND BLAMING FOR
15 OUR ECONOMIC DOWNTURN. WE APPRECIATE THE BOARD'S PRAGMATIC WAY
16 OF LOOKING AT THINGS, BUT MOST IMPORTANTLY WE APPLAUD THE
17 BOARD FOR MOVING THIS MOTION TO MAKE SURE THAT IMMIGRANTS ARE
18 FULLY INTEGRATED INTO OUR COUNTY. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

19

20 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** WE THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

21

22 **JEANETTE ELLIS ROYSTON:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS JEANETTE
23 ELLIS ROYSTON. I AM A RESIDENT FROM POMONA. I AM ALSO A
24 RETIRED HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER FOR THE POMONA UNIFIED SCHOOL
25 DISTRICT. I'M ALSO THE PRESIDENT OF THE N.A.A.C.P. POMONA



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 VALLEY BRANCH. THIS MORNING I'D LIKE TO THANK HILDA SOLIS AND
2 HER STAFF FOR THEIR LEADERSHIP TO PRESENT THIS MOTION.
3 IMMIGRANTS AND UNDOCUMENTED INDIVIDUALS ARE HUMAN BEINGS
4 ACCORDING TO THE OLDEST--

5

6 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** LET ME JUST SAY SOMETHING. MA'AM
7 JUST HOLD ON FOR A MOMENT. I TOLD YOU SEVERAL TIMES. SEVERAL.
8 AND I'M NOT HERE TO DIALOGUE WITH YOU, SIR, AT ALL. SO IT'S
9 GETTING TO THE POINT THAT IT WON'T BE TOLERATED. WE HAVE 111
10 MORE SPEAKERS TO GO, SOME OF WHICH ARE YOU. AND I WILL INSIST
11 THAT WHEN YOU ARE HERE THAT YOU ARE RESPECTED. NOW IF YOU DO
12 WHAT YOU'VE DONE AGAIN, AND I IDENTIFY YOU, I WILL ASK YOU TO
13 LEAVE. MA'AM, PLEASE PROCEED.

14

15 **JEANETTE ELLIS ROYSTON:** THANK YOU. IMMIGRANTS AND UNDOCUMENTED
16 INDIVIDUALS ARE HUMAN BEINGS ACCORDING TO THE N.A.A.C.P.,
17 WHICH IS THE OLDEST AND THE LARGEST CIVIL RIGHTS ORGANIZATION
18 IN OUR NATION. I WANT TO SAY LOUDLY AND CLEARLY THAT
19 IMMIGRANTS, THEY HAVE RIGHTS ALSO. AND WE ARE GOING TO REFER
20 TO THOSE RIGHTS AS HUMAN RIGHTS. I WANT TO MAKE IT CRYSTAL
21 CLEAR. IT ISN'T JUST THE LATINOS THAT IS UNDOCUMENTED. WE HAVE
22 MALAYSIAN, ASIAN, WE HAVE PEOPLE FROM HAITI. WE HAVE OUR
23 PACIFIC ISLANDERS. I WANT YOU TO KNOW THAT MANY OF THESE
24 INDIVIDUALS FALL IN THE CLASSIFICATION OF UNDOCUMENTED. AND
25 BECAUSE OF THE WAY THAT THE POLICIES ARE WRITTEN TODAY. SO I



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 WANT YOU TO KNOW THAT ACCORDING TO THE N.A.A.C.P., WE HAVE
2 TAKEN ON THE RESPONSIBILITY TO BE SUPPORTIVE OF ALL
3 IMMIGRANTS, ALL PEOPLE. WE WANT YOU TO KNOW THAT HUMAN RIGHTS
4 IS DEFINITELY A CIVIL RIGHT UNTIL YOU CAN BECOME AN AMERICAN.
5 THANK YOU.

6

7 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY. WE'LL
8 GO TO THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. HANDS UP ONLY, PLEASE. NEXT
9 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

10

11 **DANIELA HINOJOSA SADA:** HELLO? OKAY. SORRY. SO I'M GOING TO ASK
12 MY IMMIGRANT BROTHERS AND SISTERS TO STEP DOWN A MOMENT, BE
13 QUIET SO THAT ME AND OTHERS CAN STEP UP THROUGHOUT THE REST OF
14 THE PRESENTATION. SO TO THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE AUDIENCE,
15 PLEASE LISTEN BECAUSE I LISTENED TO YOU, AS WELL. I ALSO
16 WANTED TO THANK THE PEOPLE WHO DO NOT USE THE WORDS SUCH AS
17 ILLEGAL ALIEN, BECAUSE PEOPLE ARE NOT ILLEGAL, ACTIONS ARE
18 ILLEGAL. MY NAME IS DANIELA HINOJOSA SADA. I WAS BORN IN
19 GUADALAJARA, MEXICO. I AM A SECOND YEAR AT POMONA COLLEGE, I'M
20 THE PRESIDENT OF I.D.E.A.S., THE UNDOCUMENTED COMMUNITY AT
21 POMONA COLLEGE. SO I'M DOCUMENTED, WHICH MEANS I HAVE
22 TEMPORARY PROTECTION FROM DEPORTATION. AND I CAN CAME WHEN I
23 WAS ONE YEAR OLD. SO I FOUND OUT WHEN I WAS 12. I GREW UP WITH
24 A LOT OF TRAUMA WITH THE POLICE. AND I WAS SHUNNED BY SCHOOL
25 OFFICIALS ALL THE TIME. AND IT'S AFFECTED ME A LOT THROUGHOUT



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 MY WHOLE LIFE. SO DUE TO LAWS IN MISSOURI WHERE I GREW UP, I
2 CAME TO CALIFORNIA TO STUDY JAPANESE AND COMPUTER SCIENCE. I
3 WANT TO REALLY EMPHASIZE THAT I WAS KICKED OUT OF MISSOURI FOR
4 THE MOST PART BECAUSE MISSOURI WAS NOT AS WELCOMING AS
5 CALIFORNIA, WHICH IS WHY I WANT TO MOVE ON TO WHY WE NEED THIS
6 OFFICE OF IMMIGRANT AFFAIRS. SO THE BIGGEST DIVIDE BETWEEN THE
7 GOVERNMENT AND WORKERS AND UNDOCUMENTED PEOPLE IS LACK OF
8 EDUCATION, WHICH LEADS TO PRECONCEIVED PREJUDICE, WHICH CAUSES
9 A STASIS IN THE ADVANCEMENT OF IMMIGRANTS' RIGHTS. PEOPLE
10 DON'T KNOW WHAT CURRENT RIGHTS, LAWS OR REGULATIONS EXIST FOR
11 UNDOCUMENTED PEOPLE. D.A.C.A. PEOPLE ARE TREATED THE SAME AS
12 RUN-OF-THE-MILL UNDOCUMENTED IMMIGRANTS, WHEN THEY SHOULD ALL
13 BE TREATED THE SAME, YOU KNOW? BY HAVING THIS OFFICE, ALL
14 THESE DIFFERENT MYTHS ABOUT UNDOCUMENTED PEOPLE WOULD BE ABLE
15 TO BE DISPERSED ABOUT HOW UNDOCUMENTED PEOPLE DON'T PAY TAXES,
16 ABOUT HOW THEY STEAL JOBS WHEN IN REALITY THE IMMIGRANT JOBS
17 COMPLEMENT UNION WORKERS' JOBS. THIS PROBLEM SHOULDN'T BE A
18 DEMOCRATIC, REPUBLICAN, LEFT VERSUS RIGHT, PROGRESSIVE AGAINST
19 CONSERVATIVE ISSUE. IT COULD CREATE PROGRAMS THROUGH WHICH
20 IMMIGRANTS CAN BE HELPED AND THROUGH WHICH IMMIGRANTS CAN
21 CYCLE SOCIAL CAPITAL, AND MOMENTUM BE ASCERTAINED FROM THE
22 AFOREMENTIONED IN THE COMMUNITIES. THANK YOU.

23

24 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** WE THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY.
25 WE'LL TAKE THE NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1
2 **MARK MASAOKA:** I'M MARK MASAOKA, POLICY DIRECTOR WITH THE
3 ASIAN-PACIFIC POLICY AND PLANNING COUNCIL. AND WE'RE AN
4 ASSOCIATION OF 45 ASIAN-PACIFIC ISLANDER NONPROFITS IN LOS
5 ANGELES COUNTY. ASIAN-PACIFIC ISLANDERS ARE THE FASTEST
6 GROWING IMMIGRANT POPULATION AND ALSO THE FASTEST GROWING
7 UNDOCUMENTED IMMIGRANT POPULATION, NOW NUMBERING 130,000
8 UNDOCUMENTED ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDERS IN LOS ANGELES
9 COUNTY. AND THEY PLAY IMPORTANT ROLES IN SOME OF THE
10 INDUSTRIES THAT ARE HELPING MAKE THE LOS ANGELES REGION A
11 GLOBAL CENTER OF INNOVATION AND CULTURE AND INNOVATION. SOME
12 OF THESE FIELDS INCLUDE TECHNOLOGY, IMPORT EXPORT, THE GARMENT
13 FIELD, RESTAURANTS AND HOSPITALITY AND FOOD PROCESSING. MANY
14 ARE IN FEAR AND THEIR FAMILIES ARE IN FEAR BECAUSE OF THE
15 PRESIDENT-ELECT'S RHETORIC ABOUT DEPORTING MILLIONS OF
16 UNDOCUMENTED. I WAS STRUCK BY THE REFERENCES TO NEW YORK CITY
17 THAT WERE MADE EARLIER. AND I'M REMINDED THAT THE MAYOR IN THE
18 '90S AND AFTER, GIULIANI, WAS ACTUALLY AN OUTSPOKEN SUPPORTER
19 OF THE RIGHTS OF UNDOCUMENTED. AND HE SAID, AND I'M GOING TO
20 QUOTE FROM A PRESS CONFERENCE THAT HE MADE THAT WAS REPORTED
21 IN THE "NEW YORK TIMES," AND HE SAID, AND I QUOTE, "SOME OF
22 THE HARDEST WORKING AND MOST PRODUCTIVE PEOPLE IN THIS CITY
23 ARE UNDOCUMENTED ALIENS. IF YOU COME HERE AND YOU WORK HARD
24 AND YOU HAPPEN TO BE IN UNDOCUMENTED STATUS, YOU'RE ONE OF THE
25 PEOPLE WHO WE WANT IN THIS CITY. YOU'RE SOMEONE THAT WE WANT--



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 " (AUDIENCE DISRUPTION.) MAYOR GIULIANI SAID, "YOU'RE SOMEONE
2 THAT WE WANT TO PROTECT AND WE WANT YOU TO GET OUT FROM UNDER
3 WHAT IS OFTEN A LIFE OF BEING LIKE A FUGITIVE, WHICH IS REALLY
4 UNFAIR." AND SO I THINK THE WORDS WHEN HE WAS IN TOUCH WITH
5 AND ACCOUNTABLE TO THE PEOPLE OF NEW YORK, I THINK RESONATE
6 VERY MUCH WITH SOME OF THE SPIRIT OF WHAT YOU'RE TRYING TO DO
7 HERE TODAY AND WHICH WE FULLY SUPPORT.

8

9 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** WE THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY AND
10 WE'LL TAKE THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. THANK YOU.

11

12 **MARTHA AREVALO:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS MARTHA AREVALO. I'M
13 THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE CENTRAL AMERICAN RESOURCE
14 CENTER, C.A.R.A.C.E.N. WE'VE BEEN PROVIDING LEGAL IMMIGRATION,
15 LEGAL SERVICES, ORGANIZING AND POLICY AND ADVOCACY WORK FOR 34
16 YEARS AND WE SERVE APPROXIMATELY 20,000 PEOPLE A YEAR. WE'RE
17 HERE IN SUPPORT OF YOUR BOLD LEADERSHIP AS COUNTY BOARD OF
18 SUPERVISORS, PARTICULARLY SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR URGING THIS
19 MOTION. WE'RE HERE BECAUSE WE SUPPORT THE OFFICE OF IMMIGRANT
20 AFFAIRS WHICH REQUIRES THAT ALL COUNTY DEPARTMENTS PROTECT THE
21 INFORMATION OF IMMIGRANT FAMILIES. WE'RE HERE BECAUSE WE
22 SUPPORT THE COUNTY'S BOLD LEADERSHIP TO CONTRIBUTE TO AN L.A.
23 FUND TO MAKE SURE THAT EVERYBODY HAS THE RIGHT TO DUE PROCESS.
24 WE'RE HERE BECAUSE WE SUPPORT THE NOTION THAT PEOPLE IN THIS
25 COUNTY WHO ARE UNDOCUMENTED HAVE RIGHTS, HAVE HUMAN RIGHTS,



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1 HAVE CIVIL RIGHTS, HAVE LEGAL RIGHTS. WE BELIEVE THAT THEY ARE
2 HUMAN BEINGS THAT CONTRIBUTE TREMENDOUSLY TO THIS SOCIETY, TO
3 THIS COUNTY, TO THIS CITY, TO THIS STATE, TO THIS COUNTRY.
4 IMMIGRANT FAMILIES ARE WHAT IS BEST OF THIS COUNTRY. IMMIGRANT
5 FAMILIES ARE WHAT MAKE AMERICA GREAT. AND WE'RE HERE TO
6 SUPPORT THAT COMMUNITY. AND WE'RE HERE TO SUPPORT YOUR BOLD
7 LEADERSHIP. IN NOVEMBER, IN THE NOVEMBER ELECTION, L.A. COUNTY
8 VOTERS SENT A LOUD AND CLEAR MANDATE THAT THEY DO NOT SUPPORT
9 HATRED, THAT THEY DO NOT SUPPORT ANTI-IMMIGRANT RHETORIC, THAT
10 THEY DO NOT SUPPORT THESE FEDERAL POLICIES THAT OPPRESS
11 IMMIGRANT FAMILIES. SO WE'RE HERE TO TELL YOU THAT WE'RE HERE
12 IN SUPPORT OF YOU. YOU ARE ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF HISTORY. YOU
13 ARE ON WHAT IS RIGHT AND WHAT IS BEST IN THIS COUNTRY. AND
14 WE'RE HERE TO SUPPORT YOU FROM NOW AND IN THE NEXT COMING
15 YEARS THAT ARE GOING TO BE VERY DIFFICULT. IT IS NOT GOING TO
16 BE EASY TO PROTECT THE RIGHTS OF FAMILIES, OF IMMIGRANT
17 FAMILIES. BUT WE ARE, WE STAND HERE WITH YOU TOGETHER TO
18 ENSURE THAT PEOPLE THAT DO NOT HAVE A VOICE HAVE A VOICE AND
19 THAT WE REMEMBER THAT THEY ALSO HAVE RIGHTS. THANK YOU.

20

21 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** WE THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY.
22 WE'LL TAKE THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. (AUDIENCE BOOING).

23 [APPLAUSE]

24



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **MARICELA GUZMAN:** MY NAME IS MARICELA GUZMAN. I CURRENTLY
2 RESIDE IN SOUTH PASADENA. MY PARENTS MIGRATED FROM MEXICO OVER
3 40 YEARS AGO AND WERE UNDOCUMENTED UNTIL 1986 WHEN THE
4 IMMIGRATION REFORM AND CONTROL ACT WAS SIGNED INTO LAW. DURING
5 2011, WHEN OUR COUNTRY WAS ATTACKED, I WAS ONE OF THE PROUD
6 SERVICE MEMBERS WHO WORE THEIR UNIFORM IN THE NAVY AND
7 PROTECTED OUR COUNTRY. YOU SEE, I AM A FACE OF MANY OTHER
8 SOLDIERS AND VETERANS WHO ARE PART OF THE IMMIGRANT COMMUNITY.
9 MY PARENTS ARE RESIDENTS NOW, BUT I STILL HAVE A LOT OF FAMILY
10 MEMBERS WHO ARE LIVING IN THE SHADOWS. VETERANS ARE COMING
11 BACK WITH A LOT OF ISSUES, INCLUDING MYSELF. WHEN I CAME BACK
12 FROM THE SERVICE, I WAS DEALING WITH P.T.S.D. I DIDN'T KNOW AT
13 THE TIME THE SERVICES THAT I NEEDED, AND UNFORTUNATELY, HAD A
14 SUICIDE ATTEMPT. IF IT WASN'T FOR MY FAMILY CALLING THE
15 AMBULANCE AND GETTING HELP, I WOULDN'T BE HERE TODAY. I AM ONE
16 OF MANY THOUSANDS AND MILLIONS OF VETERANS WHO HAVE IMMIGRANT
17 FAMILY MEMBERS WHO ARE STILL LIVING IN THE SHADOWS. SO THIS IS
18 NOT JUST ABOUT UNDOCUMENTED. THIS IS ABOUT THE VETERAN
19 COMMUNITY WHO NEED YOUR HELP. I AM AN AMERICAN WHO WANTS TO
20 DEFEND THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES. I AM PROUD THAT
21 YOU ARE PROVIDING US THESE SERVICES AS LOCAL GOVERNMENT
22 LEADERS, BECAUSE BY YOU SUPPORTING THIS POLICY, YOU WILL BE
23 SUPPORTING OUR VETERAN COMMUNITY. BY PROTECTING THE RIGHTS OF
24 IMMIGRANTS, YOU WILL BE SUPPORTING THE NEEDS OF THE VETERAN



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 COMMUNITY. I ASK THAT YOU PROTECT THE RIGHTS OF OUR MILITARY
2 FAMILIES. LEAVE NO VETERAN BEHIND. THANK YOU.

3

4 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

5

6 **FERNANDO ROMERO:** GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS
7 FERNANDO ROMERO. I'M THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE POMONA
8 ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY CENTER. I COME TO YOU FROM POMONA,
9 CALIFORNIA TODAY. YOU KNOW, AS SOMEONE WHO WAS UNDOCUMENTED UP
10 UNTIL THREE YEARS AGO, I CAN SPEAK AS A FORMERLY UNDOCUMENTED
11 PERSON ABOUT THE FEAR A LOT OF PEOPLE ARE LIVING AT THIS
12 MOMENT. WE'RE ABOUT A LITTLE LESS THAN TWO WEEKS AWAY FROM THE
13 INAUGURATION, AND A LOT OF PEOPLE ARE ON THEIR TOES AWAITING
14 WHAT MIGHT HAPPEN. I REALLY WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR SOLIS. IT
15 GIVES AN IMMENSE AMOUNT OF PRIDE TO SAY THAT WE COME FROM
16 POMONA. THANK YOU FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP AND THE INITIATIVE OF
17 THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS AS WELL. BUT I'M NOT HERE NECESSARILY
18 TO TALK ABOUT MYSELF. I'M HERE TO TALK MORE SPECIFICALLY ABOUT
19 THE WORK THAT WE DO. WE'RE A WORKER CENTER. WE SEE OURSELVES
20 AS THE POMONA OFFICE OF IMMIGRANT AFFAIRS IN POMONA. WE
21 CONDUCT A LOT OF WAGE THEFT CASE WORK. WE CONDUCT JOB
22 DEVELOPMENT WORK. WE HAVE A PROGRAM MADE UP OF DAY LABORERS
23 AND HOUSEHOLD WORKERS AND THESE ARE FOLKS WHO JUST LIKE
24 EVERYBODY GETS UP AT 5, 6 IN THE MORNING, GOES OUT TO WORK TO
25 BRING FOOD TO THE TABLE. ALSO SOME OF THE WORK THAT WE DO, WE



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 DO A LOT OF LEGAL SERVICES AROUND NATURALIZATION AND
2 SPECIFICALLY D.A.C.A., AS WELL. AND I'M HERE TO SPEAK-- LIKE I
3 SAID, I'M NOT HERE TO SPEAK ABOUT NECESSARILY THE FEAR THAT I
4 HAVE AS NOW AN L.P.R., BUT SOME OF THE FEAR THAT SOME OF OUR
5 WORKERS ARE TALKING ABOUT, BECAUSE IT'S NOT SOMETHING THAT I'M
6 SAYING OR THE OTHER FOLKS THAT I MENTIONED ON THIS PANEL HAVE
7 SAID, BUT IT'S REALLY OUT THERE. I'M GOING TO PRESENT THIS TO
8 THE CLERK. IT'S A STORY OF SANDRA DIMAS. SHE'S ONE OF OUR
9 HOUSEHOLD WORKERS, SHE'S ONE OF OUR LEADERS. SHE'S A SINGLE
10 MOM OF THREE. SHE'S BEEN IN THIS COUNTRY FOR OVER 21 YEARS,
11 AND HAS NO STATUS. YET SHE GOES OUT TO WORK, BUT SHE'S
12 ACTUALLY FEARING FOR HER LIFE THE LAST FEW WEEKS. BUT I DO
13 WANT TO SAY, THE FOLKS THAT ARE HERE TO SPEAK AGAINST THIS
14 MOTION, IT'S THE RESEMBLANCE OF A MUSEUM OF INTOLERANCE. AND
15 I'M GLAD THE COUNTY WILL NOT ALLOW THAT TO HAPPEN IN L.A.
16 COUNTY. THIS IS A GREAT STEP FORWARD. BUT ONE DAY WE WOULD
17 LIKE TO SEE FOR EVERYBODY ALL IMMIGRANTS TO THRIVE IN THIS
18 COUNTY. WE WOULD LIKE FOR ALL DEPORTATIONS TO END ONE DAY. WE
19 WOULD LIKE ALL IMMIGRANTS TO LIVE HAPPILY IN THE COUNTY OF LOS
20 ANGELES. THANK YOU VERY MUCH. (AUDIENCE DISRUPTION).

21

22 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. ALL RIGHT. MADAME
23 EXECUTIVE OFFICER, WE'RE GOING TO MOVE. THAT ENDS THE LIST OF
24 PRESENTERS. WE WILL NOW TRANSITION TO THE LIST OF SPEAKERS.
25 HOW MANY DO WE HAVE, MADAME EXECUTIVE OFFICER?



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1

2 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** MR. CHAIRMAN, WE HAVE 123 SPEAKERS.

3

4 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT WE'RE GOING TO TRY TO
5 WORK THROUGH THIS AS EFFICIENTLY OR AS EXPEDITIOUSLY AS
6 POSSIBLE. PROCEED, MA'AM.

7

8 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** MR. CHAIRMAN, WE'RE RECOMMENDING
9 BECAUSE OF THE NUMBER OF SPEAKERS THAT EACH SPEAKER BE GIVEN
10 ONE MINUTE TO SPEAK. AS I SAY YOUR NAME, PLEASE WORK YOUR WAY
11 TO THE FRONT AND THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE STAFF, YOU SEE HER
12 WAVING HER HAND, SHE WILL DIRECT YOU WHERE TO SIT SO THAT YOU
13 CAN COME AND ADDRESS THE BOARD. PLEASE LISTEN FOR YOUR NAME.
14 KIRK SAMUELS. AMANDA SCHUFT. SHIRLEY HUSAR. PATRICIA
15 MCALLISTER. TERESA BORDEN. CARLOS AMADOR. ROSA MIRANDA.
16 SHANELL TEMPLE. PLEASE MAKE YOUR WAY TO THE FRONT. ANTHONY
17 DUARTE. MARISOL ORTIZ. JEN SUH. TALIA INLENDER. AND LAURA BLUM
18 SMITH.

19

20 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** PLEASE PROCEED AS YOU WERE CALLED.
21 MA'AM?

22

23 **PATRICIA MCALLISTER:** HELLO, PATRICIA MCALLISTER HERE. TEACHER,
24 L.A.U.S.D. AND L.A.C.O.E. I AM AGAINST THIS ANTI-SANCTUARY
25 FUNDING FROM THE GOVERNMENT HERE. WE DON'T NEED TO USE OUR TAX



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1 DOLLARS TO FUND ILLEGAL ALIENS BEING SMUGGLED INTO THE UNITED
2 STATES. I'M ALSO AGAINST, STARTING JANUARY 1ST OF THIS YEAR,
3 THE LEGALIZATION OF CHILD PROSTITUTION. GOVERNOR BROWN SIGNED
4 A BILL, S.B.1322, THE CHILDREN CANNOT PROSTITUTE. THESE
5 CHILDREN ARE ILLEGAL ALIENS, MOSTLY LIKELY. THEY HAVE NO
6 PARENTS. OBAMA AND THE DEMOCRATS SMUGGLED IN ABOUT 2, 3,
7 MILLION UNACCOMPANIED ILLEGALS, CHILDREN LAST YEAR. SEE, THIS
8 IS BIGGER THAN WHAT YOU'RE TRYING TO DO. Y'ALL CAN'T THINK
9 ABOUT CHILDREN. YOU GOT AN ULTIMATE GOAL, PROSTITUTION OF
10 CHILDREN. 15 MILLION ILLEGAL ALIENS SMUGGLED INTO CALIFORNIA.
11 I SAY, BRING IN THE TROOPS, PRESIDENT TRUMP, BRING THEM IN
12 HERE SHOOT DOWN THESE POLITICIANS, THEIR FAMILIES, THEIR
13 HOMES, EVERYTHING AND GET THESE ILLEGALS OUT OF HERE.

14 [APPLAUSE.]

15

16 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. NEXT SPEAKER,
17 PLEASE. YOU MAY PROCEED, MA'AM.

18

19 **AMANDA SCHUFT:** MY NAME IS AMANDA SCHUFT, AND I'M AN
20 IMMIGRATION ATTORNEY WITH IMMIGRANT DEFENDERS LAW CENTER. I'M
21 HERE TO SPEAK OUT AGAINST THE I.C.E. PRESENCE IN THE JAILS AND
22 THE I.C.E. HOLDS THAT ARE PUT ON DETAINEES IN THE JAILS HERE
23 IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY. I WORK WITH INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE
24 DETAINED AND HAVE BEEN DIAGNOSED WITH MENTAL ILLNESSES IN
25 IMMIGRATION DETENTION. I CAN TELL YOU FROM MY EXPERIENCE THAT



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 THE I.C.E. HOLDS GETS PUT ON ALL OF THE CLIENTS THAT I'VE SEEN
2 GO THROUGH THE L.A. COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. THE AMOUNT OF
3 TIME THESE INDIVIDUALS SPEND IN IMMIGRATION DETENTION OFTEN IS
4 FAR LONGER THAN THE MAXIMUM SENTENCE THEY COULD HAVE RECEIVED.
5 FOR EXAMPLE, I JUST HAD A CLIENT RELEASED FROM IMMIGRANT
6 DETENTION, WHO WAS ELIGIBLE FOR LEGAL STATUS HERE IN THE
7 UNITED STATES, WHICH HE RECEIVED. HE WAS ARRESTED FOR A PETTY
8 THEFT. HE SPENT A WEEKEND IN JAIL AND HE SPENT ALMOST TWO
9 YEARS IN IMMIGRATION DETENTION. AND THIS INDIVIDUAL WAS
10 UNREPRESENTED FOR THE FIRST YEAR IN IMMIGRATION DETENTION
11 SUFFERING FROM A SERIOUS MENTAL ILLNESS.

12

13 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** WE THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY.
14 WE'LL TAKE THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

15

16 **TERESA BORDEN:** GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS, MY NAME IS TERESA
17 BORDEN AND I WORK WITH SEVERAL IMMIGRANT ORGANIZATIONS HERE IN
18 TOWN. AND I'M ALSO SPEAKING TO YOU AS A CONSTITUENT. I'D LIKE
19 TO FIRST OF ALL THANK YOU FOR YOUR MOTIONS IN REGARDS TO THE
20 SAFETY AND SECURITY OF IMMIGRANTS IN THIS COUNTY. I WOULD ALSO
21 LIKE TO SPEAK IN FAVOR OF THE L.A. JUSTICE FUND IN PARTICULAR.
22 I'D LIKE TO MAKE SURE TO HAVE YOU ALL THE SUPPORT THE FUND
23 GOING TO ALL IMMIGRANTS, INCLUDING THOSE WHO ARE VULNERABLE
24 POPULATIONS AND THOSE WHO ARE IN DETENTION. WE THANK YOU FOR
25 ALL YOUR WORK AND SUPPORT SO FAR, ESPECIALLY SUPERVISOR SOLIS



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 AND SUPERVISOR KUEHL AND SUPERVISOR HAHN, SUPERVISOR RIDLEY-
2 THOMAS? WE REALLY APPRECIATE ALL THE WORK YOU HAVE DONE SO FAR
3 AND WE'RE HOPING THAT YOU WILL DO MORE. THANK YOU.

4

5 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** WE THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY,
6 MA'AM. WE'LL TAKE YOUR TESTIMONY.

7

8 **SHIRLEY HUSSAR:** GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS, MY NAME IS SHIRLEY
9 HUSSAR. I AM AGAINST THIS BILL. I'M AGAINST ANYTHING YOU'RE
10 DOING TO AID AND ABET THESE ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS. ON DECEMBER
11 20TH, 2016, WE CAME HERE AND WE FOUND THAT THE SUPERVISORS
12 HAVE TAKEN THE TIME TO TAKE TAXPAYER DOLLARS TO AID AND ABET
13 AGAINST THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. THIS IS AN ATTACK AGAINST THE
14 FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. CALIFORNIA IS NOW UNDER SIEGE. ACCORDING
15 TO THE CONSTITUTION, WE THE PEOPLE, IN ORDER TO FORM A MORE
16 PERFECT UNION, ESTABLISH JUSTICE AND DOMESTIC TRANQUILITY.
17 DOMESTIC TRANQUILITY IS NOW UNDER ATTACK. CALIFORNIA IS UNDER
18 SIEGE AND SO AS OF JANUARY 20, WE ARE REQUESTING THAT DONALD
19 J. TRUMP COME AND INTERVENE IN OUR BEHALF. CALIFORNIA IS NOW
20 GROUND ZERO. WE WILL NO LONGER WANT AIDING AND ABETTING THAT
21 IS BEING CONDUCTED BY THE SUPERVISORS OF THE STATE OF
22 CALIFORNIA AND THE COUNTY OF CALIFORNIA. CALIFORNIA WILL NOT
23 BE OR EVER BE A SANCTUARY STATE. WE ALSO WANT TO LET EVERY
24 POLICE AND LAW ENFORCEMENT THAT HEARS MY VOICE, THAT L.A.P.D.
25 AND ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT THAT AID AND ABET THESE SUPERVISORS



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 WILL BE QUESTIONED AND REVIEWED, AND THE NEW HOMELAND SECURITY
2 AND I.C.E. POLICE WILL BE FULLY VESTED.

3

4 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** YOUR. TIME HAS EXPIRED.

5

6 **SHIRLEY HUSSAR:** WE WILL NO LONGER WANT ON SCALE WORKERS WANT
7 AND TO THIS DAY--

8

9 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** TIME HAS EXPIRED. THANK YOU.
10 (AUDIENCE DISRUPTION). LET'S PROCEED. THANK YOU.

11

12 **ROSA MIRANDA (VIA INTERPRETER):** GOOD AFTERNOON MY NAME IS ROSA
13 MIRANDA. I'M AN ORGANIZER OF THE EAST L.A. COMMUNITY
14 CORPORATION AND A STREET VENDOR CAMPAIGN. FOR MANY YEARS,
15 WE'VE FOUGHT TO MAKE DECRIMINALIZE STREET VENDORS, AND THE
16 CITY OF L.A. HAS DONE THE RIGHT THING. WE ARE TAKING THE
17 CORRECT STEPS AND TODAY, I'M HERE TO SUPPORT THIS AGENDA ITEM
18 TO SUPPORT THE STREET VENDORS. THERE ARE AREAS WHERE STREET
19 VENDING HAS BEEN DECRIMINALIZED. HOWEVER, IN AREAS THAT ARE
20 NOT PART OF THE CITY, THE SHERIFF AND THE POLICE OFFICIALS ARE
21 HARASSING STREET VENDORS. I ASK YOU AS SUPERVISORS TO PAY
22 ATTENTION, THAT THE STREET VENDORS, IF THEY ARE ILLEGALS, BUT
23 WE NEED YOUR SUPPORT AS WELL. I URGE YOU SUPERVISOR SOLIS AND
24 SUPERVISOR MARK RIDLEY-THOMAS TO SUPPORT THIS AGENDA ITEM,
25 THIS MOTION. NOW THAT 15 STREET VENDORS IN YOUR DISTRICT



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 RECEIVED 50 CITATIONS OVER THE HOLIDAYS. THANK YOU FOR
2 SUPPORTING THE MOTION.

3

4 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR
5 TESTIMONY. WE'LL TAKE THE NEXT SPEAKER NOW. HOLD ON FOR A
6 MOMENT. HOLD ON JUST FOR A MOMENT. THERE IS NO DIALOGUE
7 BETWEEN THE AUDIENCE AND THE CHAIR. LET ME MAKE IT CLEAR. THE
8 RULES OF THE ROAD ARE AS FOLLOWS. WHEN THERE'S TRANSLATION,
9 THE TRANSLATOR GETS THE SAME AMOUNT OF TIME TO TRANSLATE
10 WHOEVER THE PERSON IS SPEAKING, IRRESPECTIVE OF THE LANGUAGE.
11 THOSE ARE THE RULES. THAT'S WHY I EXTENDED. PARDON ME FOR A
12 MOMENT. THIS IS NOT A DIALOGUE, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN. IT'S NOT
13 A DIALOGUE. WE'RE JUST SIMPLY TRYING TO RUN THE MEETING AS
14 FAIRLY AS POSSIBLE. ON BOTH SIDES. JUST CHECK YOURSELVES,
15 OKAY? NOW BOTH OF YOU ALL-- NO, NO. WELL, MR., SIR ESCORT HIM
16 OUT. WHOEVER HE IS. ESCORT HIM OUT NOW. NOW LET ME JUST MAKE
17 IT CLEAR. WE'RE TRYING TO BE AS LENIENT ON BOTH SIDES OF THIS
18 AS POSSIBLE. [GAVEL.] NO, NO, NO, NO, HOLD ON A MOMENT. WE'RE
19 NOT GOING TO HAVE DIALOGUE BETWEEN THE CHAIR AND THE AUDIENCE.
20 NO, NO, NO, NO, NO. WE'RE GOING TO ASK THE PERSONS OUT HERE.
21 WHERE ARE YOU? WHO'S SPEAKING RIGHT NOW? WHY DON'T YOU GET UP
22 AND LEAVE? NO. WELL THEN BE QUIET. WAIT A MINUTE. YOU ALL
23 DON'T UNDERSTAND. I'M TRYING TO CAUSE EVERYBODY TO UNDERSTAND
24 THAT YOU WILL BE HEARD AND YOU WILL BE RESPECTED. NOW LET ME
25 JUST SUGGEST THIS. WHY DON'T YOU TRY RESPECTING EACH OTHER AND



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 EVERYTHING WILL BE FINE? ALL RIGHT? THAT'S THE DEAL. THAT'S
2 THE DEAL. EVERYBODY'S GOING TO RESPECT EACH OTHER AND WE'RE
3 GOING TO PROCEED, OTHERWISE YOU WON'T BE AFFORDED THE
4 OPPORTUNITY TO SPEAK BECAUSE THE BOARD WILL-- MAY I TELL YOU
5 WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN? I HAVE SAID REPEATEDLY, DISRUPTION
6 WON'T BE PERMITTED. I'M TRYING TO KEEP THE MEETING GOING
7 FORWARD. IF IT CONTINUES, WE WILL ADJOURN INTO EXECUTIVE
8 SESSION AND THERE WILL BE NO MORE OPPORTUNITY TO SPEAK. THIS
9 IS THE LAST TIME THAT I WILL SAY IT, ALL RIGHT? THERE ARE
10 PERSONS HERE BEFORE ME WHO HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO BE HEARD.
11 AND NOW THE FLOOR IS THEIRS. PLEASE PROCEED.

12

13 **ANTHONY DUARTE:** GOOD AFTERNOON. I WANT TO THANK THE
14 SUPERVISORS FOR THE OPPORTUNITY TO SPEAK. MY NAME IS ANTHONY
15 DUARTE. I'M A SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER FOR THE HACIENDA-LA PUENTE
16 UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT AND I'M HERE TODAY ON BEHALF OF THE
17 THOUSANDS OF UNDOCUMENTED STUDENTS AND THEIR FAMILIES IN
18 HACIENDA-LA PUENTE SCHOOLS. AS THE L.A.C.O.E. REPRESENTATIVE
19 STATED, THERE HAS BEEN AN INCREASE IN ANXIETY IN OUR SCHOOLS.
20 AFTER THE NOVEMBER ELECTIONS, WE HAVE UNDOCUMENTED HIGH SCHOOL
21 STUDENTS WHO ARE UNCERTAIN OF THEIR FUTURES UNDER THE INCOMING
22 ADMINISTRATION. WE HAVE ELEMENTARY STUDENTS WHO ARE AFRAID
23 THAT WHEN THEY GET HOME FROM SCHOOL, MOM OR DAD MIGHT NOT BE
24 THERE. THESE ARE DAILY REALITIES FOR MANY OF OUR STUDENTS AND
25 SUPERVISOR HAHN SAID IT BEST. STUDENTS WHO COME TO SCHOOL IN



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 FEAR CANNOT LEARN. WE ARE DOING EVERYTHING WE CAN IN OUR
2 SCHOOL DISTRICT TO PROTECT ALL STUDENTS. EARLIER THIS YEAR WE
3 CREATED THE OFFICE OF EQUITY AND ACCESS TO HELP OUR
4 UNDOCUMENTED STUDENTS, OUR FOSTER CARE STUDENTS, AND OUR
5 HOMELESS STUDENTS WITH ADDITIONAL RESOURCES TO MAKE SURE THEY
6 RECEIVE A HIGH QUALITY EDUCATION. I AM ENCOURAGED TO SEE THAT
7 THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS ARE TAKING STEPS
8 TO PROTECT ALL STUDENTS AND THEIR FAMILIES AS WELL. I URGE THE
9 SUPERVISORS TO APPROVE THIS MOTION. THANK YOU.

10

11 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY. WE'RE
12 GOING TO ASK EVERYBODY TO PROCEED IN A TIMELY FASHION. THE
13 NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. MADAME EXECUTIVE OFFICER, YOU WANT TO
14 RELOAD. THANK YOU.

15

16 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** THANK YOU, MR. CHAIRMAN. WOULD THE
17 FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME TO THE FRONT. LAURA BLUM
18 SMITH. ROSEMARIE MOLINA. MARVIN VARGAS. JOANNE LESLIE. ROBIN
19 HVIDSTON RHUE GUYANT. ANA GARCIA. SUZETTE SHAW. MARIA MELLO.
20 ROCIO VELIZ. ERIC PREVEN. AND GARY GILENO. PLEASE COME
21 FORWARD.

22

23 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. THOSE WHO ARE HERE. YOU
24 HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO BE HEARD. PROCEED.

25



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1 **CARLOS AMADOR:** THANK YOU. MY NAME IS CARLOS AMADOR, WITH THE
2 CALIFORNIA IMMIGRANT POLICY CENTER, ALSO PART OF THE
3 COALITION, I.C.E. OUT OF L.A. COALITION. I ASK THE COUNTY TO
4 PLEASE PROTECT ALL RESIDENTS REGARDLESS OF STATUS AND ALSO
5 REGARDLESS OF THEIR HISTORY WITH THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM.
6 THE L.A. COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT CAME TO TESTIFY AND THEY
7 EXPRESSED THAT THEY DON'T PROVIDE AFFIRMATIVE LISTS OF
8 IMMIGRANTS THAT ARE GOING TO BE RELEASED TO I.C.E. BUT THEN IN
9 THEIR REPORT THAT IS DATED TODAY THAT WAS SUBMITTED TO YOU ALL
10 HAS A FLOW CHART THAT EXPLICITLY SAYS THAT THEY PROVIDE A
11 SEVEN DAY NOTICE ON IMMIGRANTS THAT ARE GOING TO BE RELEASED
12 TO I.C.E. THEY ALSO TRY TO MISGUIDE YOU AND US BY SAYING THAT
13 THEY ONLY RELEASE PEOPLE TO I.C.E. QUOTE/UNQUOTE JUST LIKE ANY
14 OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT THAT SUBMITS A WARRANT, BUT THE REALITY
15 IS THAT MOST IMMIGRANTS THAT ARE TRANSFERRED TO I.C.E. ARE NOT
16 THROUGH WARRANTS. I ASK YOU PLEASE TO END ALL COLLABORATION
17 WITH I.C.E. AND I ASK YOU TO ALSO SUPPORT A FULL INCLUSIVE
18 IMPLEMENTATION OF THE L.A. JUSTICE FUND. TO FINALIZE, THE
19 U.C.L.A. LAW SCHOOL PUT TOGETHER A REPORT ON THE HUMAN RIGHTS
20 CLINIC, ON THE I.C.E. COLLABORATION AND SHERIFFS. I'LL PASS IT
21 ON TO THE CLERK.

22

23 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

24



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **SHANELL TEMPLE:** MY NAME IS SHANELL TEMPLE. I'M AN ACTIVIST
2 FROM THE BLACK COMMUNITY. I'M HERE WITH SEVERAL GROUPS: WE THE
3 PEOPLE RISING, URBAN GAME CHANGERS AND BLACKS FOR EQUAL
4 RIGHTS. I WANT TO SAY THAT I OPPOSE WHAT THE BOARD OF
5 SUPERVISORS ARE DOING, HOW YOU'RE USING TAXPAYERS' MONEY TO
6 SIT UP THERE AND ASSIST CRIMINALS WHO FIRST OF ALL CROSS THAT
7 BORDER ILLEGALLY. IN MY NEIGHBORHOOD, IF SOMEONE DOES
8 SOMETHING WRONG, WE GET THREE STRIKES. SO WHY ARE WE BEING
9 TREATED SPECIAL? I DON'T UNDERSTAND. ALSO, THIS POSTER RIGHT
10 HERE, I HAD PERMISSION TO BRING IT IN. WE ARE BEING TERRORIZED
11 IN THE BLACK COMMUNITY. WE ARE BEING TERRORIZED, A FOUR-YEAR-
12 OLD BOY WAS SHOT GETTING OUT OF A CAR FROM GROCERY. HIS MOTHER
13 WAS SHOT SEVEN TIMES BY LATINOS WHO ARE ATTACKING BLACKS AND
14 ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS. THIS IS UNFAIR. DID YOU START A TASKFORCE
15 TO HELP BLACKS THAT HAVE BEEN ATTACKED BY ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS?
16 JAMIL SHAW, CHERYL GREEN IN THE COUNTY OF L.A. DID YOU START A
17 TASKFORCE TO HELP BLACK AMERICAN CITIZENS? DID YOU START ONE?

18

19 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU FOR YOUR
20 TESTIMONY. [APPLAUSE.] ALL RIGHT. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. NEXT
21 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

22

23 **TALIA INLENDER:** GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS TALIA INLENDER. I'M
24 A SENIOR STAFF ATTORNEY AT PUBLIC COUNSEL AND I MANAGE OUR
25 OFFICE'S IMMIGRATION DETENTION WORK. I'M HERE TO SPEAK IN



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 SUPPORT OF THIS MOTION AND TO ENCOURAGE YOU TO GO FARTHER.
2 THESE EXTRAORDINARY TIMES REQUIRE US TO REAFFIRM OUR
3 COMMITMENT TO THE BASIC PRINCIPLES IN WHICH OUR COUNTRY WAS
4 FOUNDED INCLUDING DUE PROCESS, FAIRNESS, FOR EVERYONE. WE
5 DON'T PICK AND CHOOSE WHO GETS A FAIR HEARING IN OUR COURTS.
6 EVERYONE DESERVES FAIRNESS. ESPECIALLY WHEN THE STATE
7 SEPARATES YOU FROM FAMILY, FROM JOBS AND POTENTIAL DEPORTATION
8 AND VIOLENCE ARE SO HIGH. BUT IF YOU WALK DOWN THE ROAD, AND I
9 ENCOURAGE YOU TO DO THIS AND OBSERVE THE IMMIGRATION HEARINGS
10 GOING ON IN OUR DETAINED DOCKETS IN LOS ANGELES, YOU WILL SEE
11 THAT'S NOT THE CASE. THERE'S AN IMMIGRATION JUDGE, A
12 GOVERNMENT PROSECUTOR AND THEN THERE'S AN IMMIGRANT, ALONE,
13 OFTENTIMES APPEARING ONLY BY VIDEO TO TRY TO DEFEND THEMSELVES
14 FROM SEPARATION FROM THEIR FAMILIES. THERE BE CAN NO FAIRNESS
15 IN A LOPSIDED UNBALANCED SYSTEM, AND IF TRUMP HAS HIS WAY MORE
16 OF OUR COMMUNITY MEMBERS WILL FACE SUCH HEARINGS. SAN
17 FRANCISCO AND NEW YORK HAVE ALREADY ACTED AND I URGE YOU TO DO
18 THE SAME.

19

20 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

21

22 **JOANNE LESLIE:** I'M ARCHDEACON JOANNE LESLIE WITH THE EPISCOPAL
23 DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES WHICH I'M PROUD TO SAY VOTED RECENTLY
24 TO BE A SANCTUARY DIOCESE IN THIS REGION. I ALSO AS IT HAPPENS
25 AM AN IMMIGRANT. MY PARENTS BROUGHT ME TO THIS COUNTRY WHEN I



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 WAS THREE YEARS OLD. I'M HERE TO SPEAK IN SUPPORT OF THIS
2 MOTION AND IN PARTICULAR TO URGE YOU TO TAKE AS STRONG ACTION
3 AS YOU CAN TO SUPPORT AND CONTRIBUTE TO LEGAL DEFENSE FOR ALL
4 IMMIGRANTS. I'VE HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO SEE HOW A WELL-
5 PREPARED LAWYER CAN MAKE AN EFFECTIVE ASYLUM CASE. I'M WORRIED
6 ABOUT ALL OF THE PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT ABLE TO GET LEGAL
7 REPRESENTATION WHO HAVE ASYLUM CASES THAT COULD BE HEARD OR
8 OTHER PROTECTION FROM DEPORTATION THAT THEY COULD BENEFIT FROM
9 HAVING LEGAL REPRESENTATION. THANK YOU.

10

11 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** WE THANK YOU AND WE'LL TAKE THE
12 NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

13

14 **ANA GARCIA:** HELLO MY NAME IS ANA GARCIA. I'D LIKE TO THANK THE
15 BOARD FOR PUTTING FORWARD THIS MOTION. I AM A D.A.C.A.
16 RECIPIENT RESIDING IN THE FIRST DISTRICT. AND AS SOMEONE WHO
17 HAS BEEN DIRECTLY TOLD BY THE L.A. REGIONAL DIRECTOR FOR
18 I.C.E. THAT HE WISHES HE COULD DEPORT ME FOR HAVING D.A.C.A.,
19 I CAN YOU THAT I.C.E. IS NOT AN AGENCY THAT CAN BE TRUSTED. IN
20 LIGHT OF THE NEW ADMINISTRATION, I.C.E. PRESENTS AN EVEN
21 BIGGER DANGER TO OUR COMMUNITIES. I WELCOME THIS NEW
22 TASKFORCE, AND I URGE YOU TO GO FURTHER AND USE IT TO
23 IMPLEMENT DEPARTMENTAL PROTECTIONS FOR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES
24 BUT ALSO MEET THIS NEW THREAT WITH EQUAL FORCE. BY
25 SAFEGUARDING THE PERSONAL INFORMATION OF OUR COUNTY RESIDENTS,



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 BY CREATING AN OVERSIGHT MECHANISM TO MONITOR AND RESPOND TO
2 THREATS FROM I.C.E., BY PROVIDING LEGAL REPRESENTATION TO ALL
3 WHO ARE DETAINED, AND BY MAKING SURE THAT ALL COLLABORATION
4 BETWEEN THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AND I.C.E. CEASES TO EXIST.
5 THIS COLLABORATION SEVERELY UNDERMINES ANY OTHER ACTION WE
6 MIGHT PUT FORTH FOR THE PROTECTION OF OUR COMMUNITY. I LOOK
7 FORWARD TO FURTHER COLLABORATING WITH YOU. THANK YOU.

8

9 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY WE'LL
10 TAKE THE NEXT SPEAKER.

11

12 **MARIA MELLO:** HELLO, MY NAME IS MARIA MELLO. I'M A POLICY
13 MANAGER AT THE LOS ANGELES L.G.B.T. CENTER. WE ARE PROUD TO
14 PROVIDE A RANGE OF SERVICES TO L.G.B.T. UNDOCUMENTED
15 IMMIGRANTS, WHICH INCLUDES HOUSING FOR HOMELESS, L.G.B.T.
16 YOUTH AND SENIORS. LEGAL SERVICES, H.I.V. MEDICATION, MENTAL
17 HEALTH SERVICES AND ECONOMIC EMPOWERMENT TRAINING. WE ARE HERE
18 BECAUSE WE SUPPORT THE CREATION OF AN OFFICE OF AN IMMIGRATION
19 SERVICES AND A LEGAL AID FUND. WE STAND WITH L.G.B.T. AND ALL
20 UNDOCUMENTED IMMIGRANTS TODAY, BECAUSE IT'S RIGHT, AND
21 REFLECTS OUR BELIEF IN EQUALITY AND OUR MISSION TO PROTECT
22 HUMAN RIGHTS. AS SUCH, WE WOULD ALSO LIKE TO REMIND ALL PEOPLE
23 HERE THAT L.G.B.T. AND H.I.V. POSITIVE IMMIGRANTS FACE
24 RETURNING TO COUNTRIES WHERE THEY EXPERIENCE VIOLENCE, ABUSE,
25 TORTURE AND PERSECUTION BECAUSE OF THEIR SEXUAL ORIENTATION,



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 GENDER IDENTITY OR H.I.V. STATUS. AS A POLICY PROFESSIONAL AND
2 AN IMMIGRANT MYSELF WHO IS A HARD WORKING MOTHER AND L.G.B.T.
3 COMMUNITY MEMBER HERE IN LOS ANGELES, I'D LIKE TO SAY THAT I'M
4 PROUD OF THE INITIATIVES THAT ARE BEING TAKEN TO CREATE AN
5 OFFICE OF IMMIGRATION SERVICES AND THAT I ALSO URGE YOU TO
6 TAKE THIS A STEP FURTHER. I THINK WE SHOULD DEFEND A DUE
7 PROCESS FOR ALL, UNIVERSAL REPRESENTATION, AND I STRONGLY URGE
8 THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO NOT LEAVE ANYONE BEHIND.

9

10 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT, THANK YOU FOR YOUR
11 TESTIMONY. WE'LL TAKE THE NEXT SPEAKER, MA'AM?

12

13 **SPEAKER:** YES I'M WITH THE REMEMBRANCE PROJECT. WE HONOR
14 AMERICAN CITIZEN KILLED BY ILLEGALS. I WOULD LIKE TO TALK
15 ABOUT THE KILLING THAT OCCURRED IN A SANCTUARY COUNTY LAST
16 JUNE. FIVE AMERICANS DIED IN A BUILDING THAT A FIRE WAS SET BY
17 A MAN ILLEGALLY IN THE COUNTRY WHO HAD A HISTORY OF DRUG
18 POSSESSION, DOMESTIC VIOLENCE. HE KICKED A WOMAN 10 TIMES IN
19 THE FACE AND WAS ALLOWED TO STAY IN THIS COUNTRY. DEANDRE
20 MITCHELL LOST HIS LIFE. HE'S THE FATHER OF THIS BEAUTIFUL
21 DAUGHTER. HIS MOTHER HAS TO CELEBRATE HIS BIRTHDAY AT HIS
22 GRAVE. TIERRA STANSBURY, AGE 18. SHE WAS KILLED. HER FAMILY
23 HAD TO SPEND CHRISTMAS AT HER GRAVE. THEY PUT A CHRISTMAS TREE
24 THERE AND HONORED HER AT HER GRAVE. FIVE AMERICANS DIED IN
25 THIS SANCTUARY COUNTY. PERMANENTLY SEPARATED FROM THEIR



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 FAMILIES THROUGH NO FAULT OF THEIR OWN. SANCTUARY COUNTIES AND
2 CITIES ARE DANGEROUS. WE VOTED FOR DONALD TRUMP TO ENFORCE THE
3 LAW AND PROTECT CITIZENS. [APPLAUSE.]

4
5 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU FOR YOUR
6 TESTIMONY. HANDS UP. THANK YOU.

7
8 **GREG APRAHAMIAN:** HI, MY NAME IS GREG APRAHAMIAN. HAVE YOU EVER
9 HEARD OF JOHN CALHOUN AND THE NULLIFICATION CRISIS OF 1832? IF
10 YOU HAVEN'T, I SUGGEST YOU BRUSH UP ON IT. JOHN CALHOUN WAS A
11 VICE PRESIDENT AND SENATOR FROM SOUTH CAROLINA THAT PROMOTED
12 THE DOCTRINE OF NULLIFICATION WHICH UNSUCCESSFULLY ARGUED THAT
13 STATES HAVE THE RIGHT TO NULLIFY FEDERAL LAWS THAT THEY
14 DISAGREE WITH. THE SOUTHERN CONFEDERACY LATER ADOPTED AND
15 CHAMPIONED THAT VERY DOCTRINE. SANCTUARY LAWS' RICH USE OF
16 OBSTRUCTION AND NON-COOPERATION AND NON-ENFORCEMENT IS JUST A
17 NEW FORM OF JOHN CALHOUN'S DOCTRINE. IF YOU ATTEMPT TO DEFEND
18 SANCTUARY LAWS, YOU WILL BE ADOPTING JOHN CALHOUN'S ARGUMENT
19 AND BE THRUSTING AMERICANS INTO A NEW CRISIS. PERHAPS IT WILL
20 BE CALLED THE NULLIFICATION CRISIS OF 2017. THIS DOCTRINE
21 FAILED IN 1832. IT FAILED IN 1865. AND BY GOD IT'S GOING TO
22 FAIL AGAIN. AND I HAVE TO TELL YOU, IT IS AMAZING TO SEE THE
23 DEMOCRAT POLITICIANS GATHERED HERE, ADOPTING THE CONFEDERATE
24 CAUSE AND THE CONFEDERATE ARGUMENT BECAUSE THAT'S EXACTLY WHAT
25 YOU'RE DOING. HILDA SOLIS, ARE YOU READY TO BECOME A NEW



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 CONFEDERATE LEADER? MARK RIDLEY-THOMAS, ARE YOU NOW GOING TO
2 BECOME A CONFEDERATE SYMPATHIZER? JANICE HAHN, SHOULD WE PIN
3 THE CONFEDERATE FLAG ON YOUR LAPEL? SHEILA KUEHL, ARE YOU
4 LISTENING TO WHAT WE'RE SAYING? OR AM I JUST HERE WHISTLING
5 DIXIE? KATHRYN BARGER, ARE YOU GOING TO ABANDON THE CAUSE OF
6 LINCOLN? LINCOLN FOUGHT AGAINST STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
7 NULLIFYING AND OBSTRUCTING FEDERAL LAWS. IF YOU DEFEND
8 SANCTUARY LAW, YOU WILL BE BECOME NEW CONFEDERATE LEADERS AND
9 IF YOU WANT TO RESURRECT THAT FLAG, IT WILL BE PINNED ON YOU.
10 FEDERAL LAW TRUMPS STATE LAW AND LOCAL LAW. STOP OBSTRUCTING
11 FEDERAL LAWS. NO TAXPAYER PAID LEGAL DEFENSE FOR ILLEGAL
12 ALIENS. THANK YOU. [APPLAUSE.]

13

14 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** OKAY. THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER,
15 PLEASE. HOLD ON FOR A MOMENT. HOLD ON. LET'S PROCEED. SIR?

16

17 **GARY GILENO:** MY NAME IS GARY GILENO. I'M A RESIDENT OF L.A.
18 COUNTY. WE HEAR ALL THIS ABOUT FAIRNESS AND EQUALITY AND EQUAL
19 RIGHTS. THAT'S NOT WHAT THIS IS ABOUT. SPECIAL RIGHTS FOR ONE
20 GROUP OVER ANOTHER. WHAT'S THIS BUSINESS OF, THE TAXPAYERS
21 THAT ARE GOING TO PAY FOR THE LEGAL DEFENSE WITH PEOPLE WHO
22 COME INTO THIS COUNTRY ILLEGALLY? IF I GO OUT THERE RIGHT NOW
23 AND I GET ARRESTED FOR COMMITTING SOME CRIME, THE TAXPAYERS
24 ARE NOT GOING TO PAY FOR A REALLY GOOD LAWYER TO KEEP ME OUT
25 OF JAIL. I'LL HAVE TO GET SOME PUBLIC DEFENDER WHO'S GOING TO



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 CUT A DEAL WITH THE PROSECUTOR SO I GO TO JAIL ANYWAY.
2 CALIFORNIA IS BECOMING AN APARTHEID SOCIETY. IN MY CITY WEST
3 COVINA BECAUSE OF THE C.V.R.A. LAW. WE HAD TO RECONFIGURE OUR
4 ENTIRE CITY GOVERNMENT BECAUSE THERE'S NO LATINOS ON THE CITY
5 COUNCIL. I DON'T CARE WHAT THE COLOR OF MY CITY COUNCIL
6 MEMBERS ARE, BUT THEY SHOULD NOT BE FORCING US TO TAKE CERTAIN
7 PEOPLE ON OUR COUNCIL BECAUSE OF THE COLOR OF OUR SKIN. THAT'S
8 WHAT ALL THIS IS ABOUT. THANK YOU. [APPLAUSE.]

9

10 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. WE'LL TAKE THE NEXT
11 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

12

13 **ERIC PREVEN:** MY NAME IS ERIC PREVEN I'M FROM THE THIRD
14 DISTRICT AND I AM RUNNING FOR THE MAYOR OF LOS ANGELES. AND I
15 AM CONCERNED BECAUSE I THINK THAT THE IMMIGRANT POPULATION IS
16 NOT BEING SERVED BY THIS PROCESS. I AM CONCERNED THAT THE
17 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS AND THE MAYOR, BY DIPPING PUBLIC MONEY
18 INTO A CAUSE THAT I THINK IS IMPORTANT, I THINK PEOPLE DESERVE
19 REPRESENTATION, BUT THERE ARE LOADS OF PRIVATE DONORS WHO
20 COULD HAVE SET THIS UP. AND BY OPPORTUNISTICALLY KIND OF
21 PUTTING YOURSELF INTO THIS ROLE WHERE I FEEL THAT IMMIGRANTS
22 WHO MAY OR MAY NOT BE LEGAL ARE BEING TARGETED BY THESE GROUPS
23 WHO ARE FURIOUS THAT THE PUBLIC MONEY MIGHT BE DEPLOYED IN
24 THIS WAY, AND IT SHOULDN'T BE. I MEAN WHEN YOU HAVE A PUBLIC
25 MEETING IT HAS TO BE OPEN AND EVERYBODY NEEDS TO PARTICIPATE.



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 WE SHOULD HAVE DEBATES. I DON'T KNOW WHERE SOLIS WENT ON HER
2 BIG DAY. SHE SAID SOMETHING ABOUT DEBATES AND HOW IMPORTANT
3 THAT WAS. YOU COULD SEE MY CITYWATCH TODAY. CITYWATCHLA.COM,
4 ABOUT HOW WE NEED DEBATES IN THE MAYORAL RACE AND OTHER
5 PLACES. BUT THIS IS NONSENSE. THE MAYOR GARCETTI AND THE FOLKS
6 HERE OUGHT TO DEFEND ANGELINOS OF ALL STYLES AND TYPES. AND
7 THE PEOPLE IN C.D.7 WHO DON'T HAVE REPRESENTATION AND ARE
8 BEING PERNICIOUSLY ATTACKED BY LIENS ON THEIR PROPERTY EVERY
9 SINGLE DAY, \$20,000 A DAY.

10

11 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY.
12 MADAME EXECUTIVE OFFICER, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

13

14 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** WOULD THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS
15 PLEASE COME FORWARD. DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL, GARY GILENO.
16 ZACHARIAS DIAMANTIDES ABEL. RAUL RODRIGUEZ, JR. LINDSAY
17 TOCZYLOWSKI. HECTOR NEGRETE. GRACE DRYNESS. ALBERTA MONROY.
18 JANET WEST. MARICELA HERNANDEZ. LEANDRO GARCIA. TAMI TERUSA.
19 GARRETT SCHNEIDER. SANDRA OCAMPO. LEE SHIPMAN. AND RABEYA SEN.

20

21 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** THANK YOU. GO AHEAD, PLEASE.

22

23 **LINDSEY TOCZYLOWSKI:** THANK YOU, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. MY NAME
24 IS LINDSAY TOCZYLOWSKI. I'M EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE
25 IMMIGRANT DEFENDERS LAW CENTER. WE'RE ONE OF THE LARGEST



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1 PROVIDERS OF DEPORTATION DEFENSE IN THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES.
2 WE SPECIALIZE IN BOTH UNACCOMPANIED CHILDREN AS WELL AS
3 MENTALLY INCOMPETENT ADULTS. AND WE REPRESENT LOTS OF PEOPLE
4 WHO ARE IN IMMIGRATION DETENTION. I'M HERE TODAY TO SUPPORT
5 THIS MOTION AND ALSO TO ASK THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO DIG A
6 LITTLE BIT DEEPER ON THE L.A. JUSTICE FUND. WE REALLY NEED TO
7 MAKE SURE THAT THE L.A. JUSTICE FUND GOES AND HELPS EVERYONE,
8 PARTICULARLY THE MOST VULNERABLE. WHAT I'D LIKE TO DO THE
9 INVITE THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, IF YOU HAVE TIME, TO COME
10 WITH ONE OF THE NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS HERE TODAY TO GO UP TO
11 THE [INAUDIBLE] DETENTION FACILITY AND VISIT THOSE WHO ARE
12 DETAINED. I THINK YOU'LL BE SURPRISED TO FIND UNACCOMPANIED
13 CHILDREN WHO JUST RECENTLY TURNED 18. YOU'LL FIND ASYLUM
14 SEEKERS. YOU'LL FIND MOMS, BROTHERS, SISTERS, SMALL BUSINESS
15 OWNERS, LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENTS, VETERANS. WE NEED TO MAKE
16 SURE THAT ALL OF THOSE ARE INCLUDED WITH THE L.A. JUSTICE
17 FUND. THANK YOU.

18

19 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY. NEXT, PLEASE.

20

21 **ZACHARIAS DIAMANTIDES ABEL:** HELLO. MY NAME IS ZACHARIAS ABEL.
22 THANK YOU FOR HAVING ME HERE. I'M HERE TO OPPOSE ILLEGAL
23 IMMIGRATION. I'M HERE WITH MAKE CALIFORNIA GREAT AGAIN. I WANT
24 TO MENTION ONE PERSON THAT WAS KILLED BY AN ILLEGAL IMMIGRANT.
25 DOMINICK DANIEL DYRDEN, 30 YEARS OLD. SAN FRAN SHERIFF'S



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 DEPARTMENT 9/11 DISPATCHER, KILLED BY JUAN ZACHARIAS LOPEZ
2 ZUN, AGE 32. A GUATEMALAN ILLEGAL ALIEN LIVING IN CALIFORNIA
3 HAS BEEN ARRESTED FOR CAUSING THE DEATH OF RIVERSIDE COUNTY
4 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT DISPATCHER DOMINICK DYRDEN, 30, ON JULY
5 12, 2012. POLICE BELIEVE ZUN, WHO WAS DRIVING A CHEVY PICKUP
6 TRUCK, TURNED IN FRONT OF THE VICTIM'S MOTORCYCLE CAUSING A
7 CRASH IN WHICH DYRDEN DIED FROM HIS INJURIES. ZUN HAS
8 REPORTEDLY PLED NOT GUILTY TO THE CHARGES OF VEHICLE
9 MANSLAUGHTER WITHOUT GROSS NEGLIGENCE AND DRIVING WITHOUT A
10 LICENSE. NEWS REPORTS POINT OUT THAT ZUN HAS A HISTORY OF
11 PRIOR ARRESTS INCLUDING A CONVICTION FOR D.U.I., A PENDING
12 D.U.I. CASE IN 2009, GRAND THEFT ARREST. SO DO YOU GUYS CARE
13 ABOUT HIS DEATH?

14

15 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY.
16 NEXT, PLEASE.

17

18 **SPEAKER:** HELLO, MY NAME IS DEANDELIN [PH?], OLD STAGE MOM,
19 SHEILA. MY FAMILY CAME HERE FROM SWEDEN RIGHT AFTER THE CIVIL
20 WAR. AND WE HAVE SPLIT UP FOUR DIFFERENT TIMES, THE FAMILY
21 MEMBERS. THAT IS NOT NEW IN THIS COUNTRY. FAMILIES LANE SPLIT
22 UP. MY FATHER'S FATHER PASSED AWAY WHEN HE WAS ONLY 16. HE HAD
23 TO SPLIT UP HIS FAMILY, TAKE OVER THE JOB AND SUPPORT HIS
24 FAMILY. DURING THE SECOND WORLD WAR, MY FATHER HAD TO GO OUT
25 TO THE SECOND WORLD WAR. OUR FAMILY WAS SPLIT UP. MANY



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 FAMILIES SPLIT UP ALL DURING THAT TIME. THAT'S NOTHING NEW. I
2 CANNOT FEEL SORRY FOR ILLEGAL ALIENS WHO CRY BECAUSE THEIR
3 FAMILIES ARE BEING SPLIT UP. MY FAMILY IS NOW SPLITTING UP, MY
4 COUSINS ARE MOVING TO OTHER STATES BECAUSE OF THIS. I HAVE ONE
5 COUSIN LEFT IN THIS STATE. SUCK IT UP, BUTTERCUP. [APPLAUSE.]

6

7 **SPEAKER:** OKAY, I'D LIKE TO START BY SAYING THERE'S A NEW
8 SHERIFF IN TOWN AND HIS NAME IS DONALD J. TRUMP. [APPLAUSE.]
9 HE IS GOING TO ENFORCE FEDERAL LAW. SO YOU FIND WHERE'S THE
10 FIFTH ONE? IS HE GONE? ANYWAY, YOU FOLKS ARE GOING TO BE
11 LOSING. FEDERAL MONEY.

12

13 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** THAT'S ENOUGH.

14

15 **SPEAKER:** CAN YOU STOP MY TIME? (AUDIENCE DISRUPTION).

16

17 **SPEAKER:** CAN YOU STOP MY TIME? (AUDIENCE DISRUPTION).

18

19 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN,
20 WE WILL CONTINUE THIS HEARING WITH YOU OR WITHOUT YOU. NOW, IF
21 IT'S WITHOUT YOU, IT'LL BE A LOT QUIETER FOR ME AND I'LL BE
22 HAPPY. HOWEVER, I'M HAPPY TO HAVE YOU ATTEND, AS WELL. WHETHER
23 PEOPLE ARE SAYING THINGS YOU LIKE OR YOU DON'T LIKE, I'D LIKE
24 YOU TO LISTEN AND NOT TRY TO DROWN THEM OUT IN THE SAME WAY AS
25 YOU WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK AND NOT BE DROWNED OUT. MADAME



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE RESTORE THE TIME TO THIS GENTLEMAN.
2 THANK YOU. GO AHEAD, SIR.

3

4 **SPEAKER:** YES. I'D LIKE TO SAY THAT WE CONTACTED SHERIFF
5 MCDONNELL BY EMAIL AND HE HAS NOT RETURNED A REPLY TO MY EMAIL
6 FROM THREE WEEKS AGO. WE WANTED TO HAVE INPUT INTO THIS,
7 WHAT'S GOING ON HERE WITH THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES. WE DO NOT
8 WANT SANCTUARY CITIES OR COUNTIES. WE WANT AMERICAN CITIZENS
9 TO BE FIRST OVER ILLEGALS. THEY SHOULD BE GETTING NOTHING AT
10 ALL. THEY DON'T DESERVE ANY BENEFITS WHATSOEVER. ALSO I'D LIKE
11 TO SAY THAT THEY ARE ILLEGALS, ALIENS. THEY DON'T BELONG HERE.
12 IF THEY WANT TO BECOME LEGAL CITIZENS, GET IN LINE AND BECOME
13 LEGAL CITIZENS, SO THAT WE CAN HAVE TRANQUILITY.

14

15 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY. NEXT SPEAKER,
16 PLEASE? AND WOULD THE TWO PEOPLE WHO HAVE ALREADY SPOKEN
17 PLEASE VACATE THEIR SEATS SO THE NEXT SPEAKERS CAN COME. THANK
18 YOU.

19

20 **MARICELA HERNANDEZ:** HI, YES, MY NAME IS MARICELA HERNANDEZ
21 WITH IMMIGRATION COALITION AND THE I.C.E. OUT OF L.A.
22 COALITION. YEAH. AND I THINK LIKE SHELIA KUEHL, YOU ASK THE
23 SHERIFFS, WHAT IS IT THAT YOU'RE DOING IN YOUR JAILS? AND
24 WE'VE HEARD FROM THEM THAT I.C.E. HAS OPEN ACCESS TO OUR JAILS
25 RIGHT NOW. KNOWING THAT TRUMP HAS SAID THAT HE WANTS TO DEPORT



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 3 MILLION PEOPLE IN HIS FIRST 100 DAYS, I DO WANT TO PUSH THIS
2 BOARD TO REALLY DO SOMETHING RIGHT NOW BEFORE THE 20TH, BEFORE
3 60 DAYS, TO REALLY PROTECT OUR COMMUNITIES, BECAUSE IF OBAMA
4 DEPORTED 3 MILLION IN HIS EIGHT YEARS, MORE THAN ANY OTHER
5 PRESIDENT, WHAT CAN WE EXPECT FROM TRUMP AND HIS
6 ADMINISTRATION? SO I DO WANT TO PUSH YOU TO REALLY URGE TO
7 SHERIFFS TO GET I.C.E. OUT OF THE JAILS, TO REALLY NOT ALLOW
8 THEIR BUDGET TO CONTINUE THIS DEPORTATION MACHINE AND CONTINUE
9 TRUMP'S DEPORTATIONS AND THAT WE INVEST SOME OF THAT MONEY IN
10 RESTORATIVE JUSTICE, BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT WE NEED. ALSO NO TO
11 THE MUSLIM REGISTRY AND DUE PROCESS FOR ALL PEOPLE IN
12 DETENTION.

13

14 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY. NEXT SPEAKER
15 PLEASE.

16

17 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** EXCUSE ME. BEFORE THE NEXT SPEAK,
18 I'D LIKE TO ASK THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS TO COME FORWARD.
19 AMELIA GRAY. VICTOR NARROW. GILBERT SAUCEDO. ROBERT LAUTEN.
20 NIQUISE TOLIVER. ALANNA HOLT. SHIUMING CHEER MARIO FUENTES.
21 JAZMIN DIEGO. ANTHONY NG. SANDRA DIAZ. AND IRMA DELGADO.

22

23 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** GO AHEAD, PLEASE.

24



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL:** GOOD AFTERNOON. DR. GENEVIEVE
2 CLAVREUL. I AM CONCERNED WITH THE LACK OF CIVILITY. I GUESS
3 2017 IS NOT GOING TO BRING US ANY MORE OF THAT, EITHER. BUT
4 WHAT I'M SEEING TODAY, YOU HAVE PEOPLE WHO ARE WILLING TO
5 VOICE THEIR OPINION. THEY SHOULD HAVE THE RIGHT TO DO IT. THEY
6 SHOULD NOT BE INTERRUPTED BY OTHER PEOPLE. IN FRANCE, WE HAVE
7 THIS SAYING, "YOUR FREEDOM STOPS WHEN IT INTERFERES WITH MY
8 FREEDOM." I THINK TODAY MY FREEDOM GOT VERY MUCH INTERCEPTED
9 BY OBNOXIOUS PEOPLE WHO DO NOT RESPECT OTHER PEOPLE. BUT FOR
10 YOU, SUPERVISOR, NEXT TIME WHEN YOU SAID I'M GOING TO KICK YOU
11 OUT, KICK THEM OUT! IT'S LIKE THE PARENT WHO ALWAYS SAYS TO
12 HIS KID, "WELL, IF YOU DO THAT, I'M GOING TO PUNISH YOU, BUT
13 THEY NEVER PUNISH." WE HAVE LOUSY YOUTH AROUND BECAUSE OF
14 THAT. WE ARE HAVING THE SAME HERE TODAY. NOTHING IS
15 ACCOMPLISHED WHEN YOU HAVE THAT KIND OF BEHAVIOR. THANK YOU.

16

17 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

18

19 **TAMI TERUSA:** I AM TAMI TERUSA, AND I'M WITH CALIFORNIANS FOR
20 TRUMP AND SAN FERNANDO VALLEY FOR TRUMP AND I'M HERE TO TELL
21 YOU THAT CALIFORNIA IS UNDER SIEGE AND AS OF JANUARY 20TH WE
22 ARE GOING TO ASK DONALD J. TRUMP TO INTERVENE INTO
23 CALIFORNIA'S AFFAIRS. THIS IS GOING TO BE GROUND ZERO TO END
24 SANCTUARY CITIES IN THE COUNTIES, THE UNIVERSITIES AND STATES.
25 AS AN AMERICAN, I AM EXTREMELY WORRIED ABOUT MY CHILDREN, MY



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 GRANDCHILDREN, THE FUTURE OF AMERICA AND, IN PARTICULAR,
2 CALIFORNIA. IT HAS BECOME A PETRI DISH FOR GLOBALISTS' AGENDA,
3 OKAY? [APPLAUSE.] THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, YOU ARE ON THE
4 WRONG PATH TO HUNKER DOWN IN DEFIANCE OF THE PRESIDENT-ELECT'S
5 ATTEMPT TO ENFORCE OUR CURRENT LAWS. THIS STANDS IN STARK
6 CONTRAST TO THE JOB YOU WERE HIRED TO DO AND IT IS
7 QUESTIONABLE AT THE LEAST, OKAY? SO I'M ASKING THAT THE BOARD
8 OF SUPERVISORS TO STOP AND LISTEN TO THOSE HERE TODAY, NOT
9 JUST ONE SIDE BUT BOTH SIDES BECAUSE THERE SEEMS TO BE A BIAS
10 HERE. IS THAT ALL MY TIME? ALL RIGHT. WELL, MAKE AMERICA GREAT
11 AGAIN.

12

13 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY. NEXT SPEAKER,
14 PLEASE.

15

16 **RABEYA SEN:** HI. MY NAME IS RABEYA SEN WITH ESPERANZA COMMUNITY
17 HEALTH CORPORATION. WE WORK WITH COMMUNITIES WHO FIGHT FOR
18 SOCIAL JUSTICE ON A DAILY BASIS IN SPITE OF INSTITUTIONAL
19 RACISM THAT DAILY SILENCES THEIR VOICES AND USES POLICING TO
20 BLOCK ACCESS TO THINGS SUCH AS HEALTHCARE, EQUITABLE
21 DEVELOPMENT, AFFORDABLE HOUSING, JOBS AND HEALTH. SINCE THE
22 ELECTIONS THESE THREATS HAVE ONLY INTENSIFIED, WHETHER WE TALK
23 ABOUT TRUMP'S DEPORTATION FORCE OR MUSLIM REGISTRY. THEREFORE
24 WE SUPPORT AND THANK YOU FOR THIS MOTION AND WE ASK YOU FOR
25 MORE. ONE, PLEASE SUPPORT THE CALIFORNIA VALUES ACT. 2, THE



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 SHERIFF SHOULD NOT BE COLLABORATING WITH TRUMP'S DEPORTATION
2 MACHINE. PLEASE DO NOT USE COUNTY FUNDS AND SHARE INFORMATION
3 WITH I.C.E. TO HELP TEAR FAMILIES APART, TO DEPORT L.A.
4 RESIDENTS AND CREATE AN UNCONSTITUTIONAL MUSLIM REGISTRY. WE
5 ALSO MUST HAVE UNIVERSAL REPRESENTATION. STANDING UP AGAINST
6 RACISM, MISOGYNY AND XENOPHOBIA IS NEVER, IT IS NEVER A
7 PARTISAN ISSUE. THIS IS BASICALLY AN ISSUE OF JUSTICE, DIGNITY
8 AND HUMANITY. THANK YOU.

9

10 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY. NEXT SPEAKER,
11 PLEASE. ANYBODY.

12

13 **JANET WEST:** I THINK IT'S ME.

14

15 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** OKAY.

16

17 **JANET WEST:** I NOTICE THAT-- MY NAME IS JANET WEST. I LIVE IN
18 LONG BEACH. I NOTICE THAT SUPERVISOR SOLIS PRESENTED AN AWARD
19 TO RICARDO HERRERA. I RESPECTFULLY REQUEST HER TO AWARD A
20 PRESENTATION TO MARIA ESPINOSA AND ROBIN BIDSSEN FROM THE
21 REMEMBRANCE PROJECT WHO WORKED TIRELESSLY TO REPRESENT AND
22 SUPPORT FAMILIES WHO HAVE LOST LOVED ONES KILLED BY ILLEGAL
23 ALIENS. THE ONLY WAY THOSE FAMILIES CAN VISIT THEIR LOVED ONES
24 AT THE HOLIDAYS IS TO VISIT THEIR GRAVE SITES. NOW, I CALL
25 THAT A SEPARATED FAMILY AND SEPARATED FOR ALWAYS. I PROUDLY



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1 WEAR THE SHIRT WHICH REPRESENTS DEANDRE MITCHELL WHO WAS ONE
2 OF FIVE AMERICANS KILLED IN A FIRE IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY SET
3 BY AN ILLEGAL ALIEN.

4

5 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY. NEXT SPEAKER,
6 PLEASE.

7

8 **AMELIA GRAY:** HELLO, MY NAME IS AMELIA GRAY. I LIVE IN ATWATER
9 VILLAGE AND I'M A MEMBER OF COMMUNITY COALITION. I WOULD LIKE
10 TO THANK SUPERVISOR SOLIS AND THE OTHER SUPERVISORS FOR THEIR
11 TIME AND EFFORT TONIGHT. I AM NOT A LEGAL EXPERT, BUT AS A
12 COMMUNITY MEMBER I'M CONCERNED BY THE POTENTIAL DESIGNATION
13 SUPERVISOR KUEHL HAS MENTIONED OF SERIOUS CRIMES IN ALLOWING
14 FOR I.C.E. INTERFERENCE IN OUR PRISONS. BLANKET CONCEPTS LIKE
15 THIS THREATEN THE BRIGHT LINE WHICH SHOULD BE PAINTED BETWEEN
16 FEDERAL IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT AND LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT.
17 AFFILIATE OF CRIMES SUCH AS PARTICIPATION IN STREET GANGS, FOR
18 EXAMPLE, ALLOW FOR THOUSANDS OF LOOPHOLES THAT HARD WORKING
19 PEOPLE WILL FALL THROUGH. IF L.A. COUNTY DOES NOT STAND ON
20 THIS, WE WILL ALL FIND OURSELVES STANDING ON THE WRONG SIDE OF
21 HISTORY THANK YOU.

22

23 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

24



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **ANTHONY NG:** GOOD AFTERNOON, MY NAME IS ANTHONY NG. I'M WITH
2 ASIAN AMERICANS ADVANCING JUSTICE, LOS ANGELES. AS AN
3 IMMIGRANT AND AN L.A. COUNTY RESIDENT, I APPLAUD THE EFFORTS
4 OF SUPERVISOR SOLIS IN ENSURING THAT ALL IMMIGRANTS ARE
5 PROTECTED. WE KNOW THAT WHEN WE WELCOME IMMIGRANTS OF ALL
6 WALKS OF LIFE WE THRIVE AS A COUNTY AND A CITY. WE NEED TO
7 MAKE SURE THAT ALL IMMIGRANTS ARE PROTECTED AND HAVE DUE
8 PROCESS FOR ALL ENSURING THAT THE COUNTY FUNDS ARE ABLE TO BE
9 GIVEN TO FOLKS, OR GO TO ORGANIZATIONS FOR FOLKS WHO ARE THE
10 MOST VULNERABLE, FOLKS IN DEPORTATION AND DETENTION. I
11 ENCOURAGE THIS BOARD TO BE IN SUPPORT OF THE CALIFORNIA VALUES
12 ACT AS WELL AS CALLING ON THE SHERIFF TO REALLY DISENTANGLE
13 I.C.E. AND L.A.S.D. BY ENSURING THERE IS NO I.C.E. ACCESS TO
14 JAILS. THANK YOU.

15

16 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY. NEXT SPEAKER,
17 PLEASE.

18

19 **ROBERT LAUTEN:** ROBERT LAUTEN FROM THE REMEMBRANCE PROJECT. LOS
20 ANGELES COUNTY CANNOT AFFORD TO LOSE FEDERAL AND STATE FUNDS.
21 YOU'RE GOING TO NEED THEM FOR ONE OF YOUR MAJOR
22 CONSTITUENCIES, THE CAL P.E.R.S. PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT
23 SYSTEM. LAST YEAR, THE FUND GAINED .61 PERCENT. THAT'S .61
24 PERCENT RETURN ON THEIR INVESTMENT. THEY NEED 7.5 RETURN IN
25 ORDER TO HAVE THEIR SYSTEM SOLVENT. AND THE ONLY PEOPLE THAT



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 I.C.E. ARE INTERESTED IN IS ILLEGAL ALIENS THAT HAVE BEEN
2 DEPORTED A NUMBER OF TIMES AND THOSE THAT COMMIT SERIOUS
3 CRIME. AND SO YOU'RE GOING TO NEED THAT \$80,000 FOR FUNDING
4 CITIZENS OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY. AND NOT ILLEGAL ALIENS THAT
5 COMMITTED SERIOUS CRIMES.

6

7 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. AND I LOOK FORWARD TO
8 YOUR LETTER SUPPORTING KEEPING THE A.C.A. SO WE DON'T LOSE \$5
9 BILLION.

10

11 **ROBERT LAUTEN:** I HAVE THE DOCUMENTS.

12

13 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** WE'LL BE HAPPY TO ACCEPT THEM. THANK YOU.
14 NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

15

16 **JAZMIN DIEGO:** HI, GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS. THANK YOU FOR
17 ALLOWING ME TO SPEAK TODAY. MY NAME IS JAZMIN DIEGO AND I'M
18 REPRESENTING ULTIMATE HEALTH SERVICES, A FRIENDLY, QUALIFIED
19 COMMUNITY HEALTH CENTER. WE STRONGLY SUPPORT PROTECTING OUR
20 IMMIGRANT RESIDENTS. ULTIMATE SERVES OVER 300 INDIVIDUALS AND
21 FAMILIES IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA. WE PROVIDE PRIMARY CARE TO
22 EVERYONE REGARDLESS OF THEIR IMMIGRATION STATUS. PROTECTING
23 IMMIGRANT RESIDENTS WILL ALLOW THEM TO RECEIVE HEALTHCARE AND
24 IN TURN HELP US IN CREATING COMMUNITIES, HEALTHY COMMUNITIES



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1 AND NEIGHBORHOODS. WE URGE YOU TO PROCEED ON THIS MOTION AND
2 THANK YOU.

3

4 **ROBERT PEETE:** OKAY. MY NAME IS ROBERT PEETE FROM MAKE
5 CALIFORNIA GREAT AGAIN. ONLY THING I HAVE TO SAY IS THIS IS A
6 BUNCH OF BULL CRAP BECAUSE I AIN'T HAVING NOBODY SPEND MY TAX
7 DOLLARS FOR SOME ILLEGALS. YOU CANNOT COME TO MY NEIGHBORHOOD
8 AND SELL IN MY NEIGHBORHOOD AND DO WHATEVER YOU WANT. NOW I
9 DON'T CARE WHAT NONE OF THEM SAY, BECAUSE THEY AIN'T EVEN
10 SUPPOSED TO BE HERE AND IN TEN DAYS WE'RE GOING TO FIND OUT
11 THE MOMENT OF TRUTH. NOW, AS FAR AS I LIVE IN THE HOOD. ALL OF
12 THESE, I REMEMBER JANICE HAHN LAST TIME YOU SAID THEY WERE THE
13 VALEDICTORIANS. VALEDICTORIANS ARE THE TOP 1 PERCENT. HEY, YOU
14 DON'T LIVE IN MY HOOD. I KNOW THOSE CANDY HOUSES THEY GOT IN
15 THE PROJECTS THAT ARE SECRETLY HEROIN HOUSES. THEY SELL DOPE.
16 HEY, NOBODY HAS MORE COCAINE IN THE '80S THAN THE [INAUDIBLE].
17 THAT'S THE ONES THE ILLEGALS FROM IT. THEY WERE THE ONES THAT
18 SOLD BLACK FOLKS COCAINE IN ORDER TO SELL. I GOT ALL THE GOODS
19 BECAUSE ME AND MY COUSIN, MY FAMILY, WE LIVE AMONGST THEM,
20 OKAY. AND IN THE JAILS THERE'S FOUR TIMES AS MANY AS THEM AS
21 BLACK. EVERY CON YOU GO ALONG, I'LL TELL YOU WILL YOU. ON
22 OLYMPIC YOU CAN GO ON UP IN THERE AND YOU CAN BUY ALL THOSE
23 FAKE I.D.S. THERE'S SO MUCH FAKENESS. I'M GOING TO EXPOSE
24 EVERYTHING. AND ALL THESE GOOD CITIZENS, I'M GOING TO LET YOU
25 KNOW. YOU'RE GOING TO SEE ABOUT ALL OF THEM. MAKE CALIFORNIA



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 GREAT AGAIN. WE'RE GOING TO HANDLE THIS. IF YOU GUYS DON'T. I
2 WILL. AND IF MR. TRUMP WOULD HAVE LOST, I WOULD HAVE ORGANIZED
3 THE BROTHERS AND WE WOULD HAVE PUT ALL YOUR ASSES UNDER SOME
4 CITIZENS' ARREST WHO ARE ILLEGALS. [APPLAUSE.] AND THEN WE'LL
5 GET SOME LAWYERS TO MAKE SURE.

6

7 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** YOU KNOW WHAT, THIS IS NOT A CONVERSATION
8 WITH THE AUDIENCE.

9

10 **ROBERT PEETE:** WELL I'M DEALING WITH YOU NOW--

11

12 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** YOU ARE NOT DEALING WITH ME. YOU WANT TO
13 TESTIFY, YOU TESTIFY FORWARD TO THE BOARD.

14

15 **ROBERT PEETE:** YOU WASTING MY TIME BECAUSE I DON'T LIKE YOUR
16 ATTITUDE, ANYWAY. [APPLAUSE.] I LIKE YOU ALL RIGHT. I LIKE
17 YOUR ATTITUDE, BUT I DON'T LIKE YOUR DECISIONS. YOUR DADDY WAS
18 GREAT. YOUR BROTHER WAS THE ONE TERM LIMIT. IF YOU DON'T WATCH
19 YOURSELF, YOU'LL BE A ONE TERMER. I LOVE KATHRYN BARGER. I
20 LIKE YOU. JUST DON'T DEAL WITH THAT BULL CRAP. AND THAT UNCLE
21 TOM [EXPLETIVE] THERE. THAT UNCLE TOM [EXPLETIVE] THERE. RIGHT
22 THERE. (AUDIENCE DISRUPTIONS).

23

24 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** YOU ARE THROUGH, SIR. ALL RIGHT, EVERYBODY.
25 CALM DOWN. CALM DOWN. YOU KNOW PEOPLE YELL TO GET YOU ALL



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 RILED UP. THAT'S WHY THEY YELL. THAT'S ALL THEY'RE ABOUT. SO
2 DON'T PLAY INTO IT. THANK YOU, SIR, FOR YOUR RANT. NEXT
3 SPEAKER, PLEASE. MICROPHONE ON FOR THIS YOUNG WOMAN, THANK
4 YOU.

5

6 **SHIUMING CHEER:** HI. IS IT ON. OKAY. HI, MY NAME IS SHIUMING
7 CHEER, AND I'M THE SENIOR STAFF ATTORNEY WITH THE NATIONAL
8 IMMIGRATION LAW CENTER AND ALSO AN IMMIGRANT WHO IS ALSO NOW A
9 NATURALIZED CITIZEN. I'M THERE TO THANK THE BOARD FOR YOUR
10 CONTINUED SUPPORT FOR IMMIGRANTS AND YOUR EFFORTS THROUGH THE
11 YEARS TO REALLY PROTECT AND DEFEND THE RIGHTS OF IMMIGRANTS,
12 INCLUDING THROUGH THIS IMMIGRATION PROTECTION MOTION, AND ALSO
13 THROUGH YOUR SUPPORT FOR FINDING ATTORNEYS FOR IMMIGRANTS WHO
14 ARE FACING THE SEVERE CONSEQUENCES OF DEPORTATION. WE, ALONG
15 WITH OVER 30 OTHER LEGAL COMMUNITY AND LABOR UNIONS SENT A
16 LETTER TO THE L.A. SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT WITH OUR
17 RECOMMENDATIONS FOR HOW THEY CAN FULLY DISENTANGLED FROM THE
18 BUSINESS OF DEPORTING PEOPLE. SO I URGE THEM TO END I.C.E.
19 ACCESS TO PEOPLE IN THEIR CUSTODY, PEOPLE IN L.A. JAILS AND
20 ALSO TO DECLINE TO DETAIN PEOPLE FROM I.C.E. IN ALL
21 CIRCUMSTANCES. THERE WAS A REPORT RELEASED FROM THE U.C.L.A.
22 SCHOOL OF LAW HUMAN RIGHTS CLINIC WHICH BASICALLY DETAILS THE
23 SEVERE HUMAN, SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC COST OF DEPORTATION, WHICH
24 IS WHY I URGE THE COUNTY TO COMPLETELY DISINVEST AND



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1 DISENTANGLE ITSELF FROM ANY COLLABORATION WITH FEDERAL
2 IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES. THANK YOU.

3

4 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** BEFORE THE NEXT SPEAKER SPEAKS,
5 WOULD THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME FORWARD. ALANNA
6 HOLT, ALBERTA MONROY. ANDRES KWON. ANDREW REEDER. ANDY
7 BALDENEGRO. ARMANDO CARMONA. ASMAA AHMED. BETTY HUNG. BETTY
8 RETAMA. CAITLIN BELLIS. CANDACE CAMPER. AND CARLOS AMADOR.

9

10 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** FLOOR IS YOURS, SIR.

11

12 **MARIO FUENTES:** MY NAME IS MARIO FUENTES. ONCE A REFUGEE THAT
13 CAME TO THIS COUNTRY WITHOUT DOCUMENTS. AND WORKED VERY HARD
14 IN THIS COUNTRY AND NOW I'M A FULL-FLEDGED U.S. CITIZEN. AND
15 NOW WORKING WITH L.A. VOICE, A FAITH-BASED, MULTIRACIAL
16 MULTIETHNIC COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION, REPRESENTING OVER 60,000
17 FAMILIES IN L.A. COUNTY, IN ALL FIVE DISTRICTS. I WANT TO
18 REMIND OURSELVES THAT WE ARE PEOPLE OF FAITH. THIS NATION WAS
19 CREATED BY PEOPLE OF FAITH. AND THE WORD SAYS THAT WHEN A
20 FOREIGNER RESIDES AMONG YOU IN YOUR LAND, DO NOT MISTREAT
21 THEM. THE FOREIGNER RESIDING AMONG YOU MUST BE TREATED AS YOUR
22 NATIVE BORN. THANK YOU.

23

24 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

25



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **SPEAKER:** I WOULD LIKE TO SAY THAT I AM A CITIZEN BY CHOICE. I
2 BECAME A CITIZEN LIKE SIX YEARS AGO. AND I WOULD LIKE TO
3 MENTION THAT THE AGENCY YOU ARE CREATING, IT WON'T BE ENOUGH
4 TO HELP THE AMOUNT OF IMMIGRANTS IN L.A. COUNTY. IT IS
5 NECESSARY TO RECOGNIZE IMMIGRATION CONSULTANTS TO HELP THEM
6 WITH THIS PROCESS AND HAVE THEM TO PAY LESS THAN WHAT THEY CAN
7 PAY TO A LAWYER TO FILL OUT SIMPLE APPLICATIONS THAT DO NOT
8 REQUIRE TOO MANY FEDERAL LAWS TO ANALYZE, SIMPLE APPLICATIONS
9 AND NOT WASTING CITY TAXES, AND ENDING THIS PROCESS.

10

11 **SPEAKER:** NEXT SPEAKER.

12

13 **ANDRES KWON:** ANDRES KWON. I'M A PROUD IMMIGRANT. AMERICAN IN
14 WAITING, AND AN ATTORNEY AT THE A.C.L.U. IT SEEMS,
15 SUPERVISORS, AS YOU KNOW, WE LIVE IN A HISTORIC MOMENT. THIS
16 IS A CRITICAL JUNCTURE WHEN WE CAN EITHER SIT AND LET HATE
17 GROW DEEPER ROOTS AND SPREAD OR, RATHER, WE ARE CALLED NOW TO
18 TAKE A STAND, TO STAND UP AGAINST HATE, AGAINST FEARMONGERING,
19 TO STAND FOR LOVE, FOR JUSTICE, TO STAND FOR THE HUMAN DIGNITY
20 THAT IS INHERENT THROUGH EACH AND EVERY ONE OF US. THROUGHOUT
21 HISTORY, THE WAY HUMAN BEINGS HAVE BEEN ABLE TO TO OPPRESS AND
22 BRUTALIZE AND INFLICT EXTREME VIOLENCE ON GROUPS OF FELLOW
23 HUMAN BEINGS IS TO MAKE THEM IN THEIR MINDS AND THE BROADER
24 NARRATIVE SUBHUMAN. SUBHUMAN. TO SEEK TO DENY THEIR INHERENT
25 DIGNITY. THESE DAYS, AND EVEN HERE TODAY, YOU'VE HEARD THE



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 HATEFUL RHETORIC. ILLEGALS, KICK THEM OUT. SPEAK ENGLISH. AND
2 ALL THIS IS A WAY CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS HAVE BEEN TRYING TO
3 PAINT OUR FELLOW HUMAN BEINGS AS SUBHUMAN, DEVOID OF DIGNITY.
4 NO. YOU AND ME KNOW THAT DESPITE THEIR BEING LOUD, THEY'RE ON
5 THE WRONG SIDE OF HISTORY. WE NEED YOU TO BE ON THE RIGHT SIDE
6 OF HISTORY, SUPERVISORS. THE STATE, THE COUNTRY, THE WORLD IS
7 WATCHING US. TRUMP'S DEPORTATION MACHINE IS COMING OUR WAY AND
8 TRUMP WILL TRY TO DETAIN AND DEPORT AS MANY IMMIGRANTS AND
9 BREAK UP AS MANY FAMILIES IN L.A. AS HE CAN, OR RATHER AS WE
10 ALLOW HIM TO GET AWAY WITH.

11

12 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT, SIR.

13

14 **ANDRES KWON:** IF WE DON'T TAKE QUICK AND BOLD ACTION NOW WE
15 WILL BE COMPLICIT IN TRUMP'S DEPORTATION MACHINE.

16

17 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR
18 TESTIMONY. HOLD IT, HOLD IT. YOU ARE JUST GOING TO HAVE TO
19 EXERCISE A LITTLE MORE RESTRAINT, I'M TELLING YOU. YOU CAN'T
20 TAUNT SPEAKERS WITHOUT A CONSEQUENCE. PLEASE PROCEED.

21

22 **ANDREW REEDER:** HI, I'M ANDREW REEDER AND I'M HERE TO SUPPORT
23 MYSELF AND THE AMERICAN CITIZEN. LOOK, THIS CAN BE SOLVED IF
24 THOSE WHO ARE HERE ILLEGALLY FOLLOW THEIR FAIR PROCESS OF
25 LEGALIZING THEMSELVES, EITHER BY GOING BACK TO THEIR COUNTRIES



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1 FOR A WHILE LIKE THE OTHER INTERNATIONAL INDIVIDUALS I HAVE
2 COME TO KNOW. GET THE STAMP AND THEN ARRIVE BACK TO THE U.S.A.
3 I WORKED AT E.S.L. SCHOOLS IN THE PAST AND I'VE SEEN HARD
4 WORKING STUDENTS DO THIS OVER AND OVER AND OVER. NOT JUST
5 STUDENTS. IT'S A PROCESS YOU JUST FOLLOW. IT'S A FAIR PROCESS.
6 IF THEY DO THIS, THEY COME BACK HERE, LEGALIZE THEMSELVES.
7 LIVE A BEAUTIFUL LIFE. I JUST DON'T UNDERSTAND WHY WE AMERICAN
8 CITIZENS HAVE TO PAY FOR AN AGENCY THAT WILL PROTECT THOSE WHO
9 ARE HERE ILLEGALLY, PLAIN AND SIMPLE. THE AMERICAN TAXPAYER'S
10 MONEY SHOULD BE USED FOR AMERICAN CITIZENS. I SAID THIS
11 BEFORE. AFFORDABLE HOUSING, HOMELESS, TRASH. WE HAVE GOT A LOT
12 OF TRASH IN THIS CITY. EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES FOR THE AMERICAN
13 CITIZEN, FOR US. WE EITHER HAVE A COUNTRY OR WE DON'T. WE JUST
14 WANT TO FOLLOW THE RULES OF THIS COUNTRY. TRUMP'S PRETTY BOLD
15 AND HE'LL CERTAINLY BRING BACK LAW AND ORDER. THANK YOU FOR
16 YOUR TIME.

17

18 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

19

20 **CAITLIN BELLIS:** HI, MY NAME IS CAITLIN BELLIS, I'M AN ATTORNEY
21 WITH PUBLIC COUNSEL. I'M HERE TO EXPRESS MY STRONG SUPPORT FOR
22 THIS MOTION AND TO THANK THE SUPERVISORS FOR INTRODUCING IT,
23 AND ALSO TO URGE YOU TO GO FURTHER. WE URGE YOU TO DRAW A
24 STRONG AND CLEAR DIVISION BETWEEN COUNTY RESOURCES AND I.C.E.
25 IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT. L.A. COUNTY HAS NO BUSINESS ENFORCING



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 IMMIGRATION LAWS, NO BUSINESS IN ASSISTING IN TRUMP'S
2 DEPORTATION MACHINE. WE ALSO URGE YOU TO, WITH THE L.A.
3 JUSTICE FUND, TO ENSURE THAT REPRESENTATION IS PROVIDED FOR
4 ALL. THIS IS A MATTER OF BASIC FAIRNESS AND WE SHOULD BEGIN
5 WITH THOSE WHO ARE DETAINED BECAUSE THEY ARE CURRENTLY
6 EXPERIENCING THE LOWEST RATES OF REPRESENTATION AND BENEFIT
7 THE MOST FROM HAVING AN ATTORNEY IN PROCEEDINGS. BUT WE
8 BELIEVE IT'S A MATTER OF BASIC FAIRNESS THAT EVERYONE SHOULD
9 HAVE AN ATTORNEY WHEN FACING REMOVAL. FINALLY WE ASK THAT YOU
10 ENDORSE THE STATE'S MEASURES ON THIS. THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME.

11

12 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY. WE'LL
13 TAKE THE NEXT SPEAKERS, PLEASE.

14

15 **BETTY HUNG:** HELLO. I'M BETTY HUNG, THE POLICY DIRECTOR AT
16 ASIAN AMERICANS ADVANCING JUSTICE, LOS ANGELES. THIS IS A VERY
17 IMPORTANT WEEK, BEING THE LEGACY WEEK FOR REVEREND DR. MARTIN
18 LUTHER KING. DR. KING REPRESENTED AND EMBODIED VALUES OF
19 EQUALITY, JUSTICE AND INCLUSION. AND THAT IS EXACTLY WHY IT'S
20 SO IMPORTANT THAT THE BOARD VOTE IN FAVOR OF THIS MOTION
21 TODAY. MY PARENTS ARE IMMIGRANTS FROM TAIWAN. AND I ALWAYS SAY
22 THAT MY FAMILY'S HERE TODAY BECAUSE OF THE CIVIL RIGHTS
23 MOVEMENT LED BY AFRICAN-AMERICANS, RACIST IMMIGRATION LAWS
24 WERE OVERTURNED. AND SO WE REALLY ACKNOWLEDGE THE LEADERSHIP
25 AND LEGACY OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS AND THE NEED TO NOT ENGAGE IN



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 DIVISIVE ZERO SUM THINKING AND TACTICS BUT INSTEAD TO STAND UP
2 FOR INCLUSION AND EQUALITY FOR ALL. WE SUPPORT ADDRESSING THE
3 DILEMMA AND INJUSTICE OF MASS INCARCERATION. WE SUPPORT THE
4 HOMELESS. AND WE SUPPORT IMMIGRANTS AND DUE PROCESS AND
5 FAIRNESS FOR ALL. AS DR. KING SAID, "HATE CANNOT DRIVE OUT
6 HATE. ONLY LOVE CAN DO THAT." WE YOU TO SUPPORT THIS MOTION.

7

8 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY WE'LL
9 TAKE THE NEXT SPEAKER.

10

11 **ASMAA AHMED:** GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS ASMAA AHMED, AND I'M A
12 POLICY AND ADVOCACY COORDINATOR AT C.A.I.R. THE COUNCIL ON
13 AMERICAN ISLAMIC RELATIONS. C.A.I.R. IS AMERICA'S LARGEST
14 MUSLIM CIVIL RIGHTS AND ADVOCACY ORGANIZATION. WE WELCOME THE
15 EFFORTS OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS AND COUNTY OFFICIALS TO
16 TAKE CONCRETE STEPS TO PROTECT THE IMMIGRANT POPULATION FROM
17 THREATS OF MASS DEPORTATION AND RACIAL AND RELIGIOUS
18 DISCRIMINATION. LOS ANGELES HAS LONG BEEN A LEADER IN PRO
19 IMMIGRANT POLICIES, THAT RECOGNIZE THE CONTRIBUTIONS OF
20 IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES, AND PROMOTE PUBLIC SAFETY FOR ALL. IT
21 NEEDS TO CONTINUE TO BE A LEADER FOR THE REST OF THE NATION.
22 PROVIDING LEGAL COUNSEL TO ALL IMMIGRANTS, ESPECIALLY THOSE IN
23 DETENTION, IS A BASIC SAFEGUARD THAT WILL PROTECT THE RIGHTS
24 OF OUR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITY MEMBERS AND PREVENT INJUSTICES WE
25 ALSO URGE THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO DRAW A CLEAR LINE



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 BETWEEN FEDERAL IMMIGRATION LAW ENFORCEMENT AND LOCAL LAW
2 ENFORCEMENT. WHEN LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT ENFORCES FEDERAL
3 IMMIGRATION LAWS IT REDUCES COMMUNITY TRUST AND COOPERATION
4 WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT, THUS JEOPARDIZING THE PUBLIC SAFETY OF
5 ALL THE RESIDENTS. WE IMPORE YOU TO PROTECT AND DEFEND THE
6 RIGHTS OF ALL RESIDENTS OF THIS COUNTY, REGARDLESS OF THEIR
7 NATIONAL ORIGIN, THEIR IMMIGRATION STATUS OR THEIR RELIGIOUS
8 BELIEFS.

9

10 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR; THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.**

11

12 **>>BETTY RETAMA:** MY NAME IS BETTY RETAMA WITH WE THE PEOPLE
13 RISING. AND AMERICA FIRST LATINOS. [APPLAUSE.] LEGAL
14 ASSISTANCE FOR ILLEGALS IS ONE OF THE MOST INSANE STATEMENTS I
15 CAN THINK OF. HILDA SOLIS IS NOT HERE TO FACE THE PEOPLE, BUT
16 WE WENT, HER CONSTITUENTS, TO HER FIELD OFFICE IN HUNTINGTON
17 PARK. THEY LOCKED THE DOOR AND REFUSED TO TALK TO US. ONE OF
18 THE SO-CALLED SECURITY PEOPLE ATTACKED ONE OF OUR PEOPLE AND
19 TRIED TO TAKE HIS PHONE AWAY FROM HIM, STOP HIM FROM TAKING
20 PICTURES. YOU ARE ALL BREAKING THE LAW. [APPLAUSE.] THE
21 CONSTITUTION IS THE SUPREME LAW OF THE LAND. AND ANY LAW, ANY
22 LAW THAT DOES NOT CORRELATE WITH THE CONSTITUTION IS IN ITSELF
23 AN ILLEGAL LAW, NOT THE ILLEGALS.

24



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY. WE'LL
2 TAKE THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. NEXT SPEAKER.

3

4 **SPEAKER:** (OFF MIC.) AND I'M EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF INNER CITY
5 STRUGGLE, AN ORGANIZATION BASED ON THE EAST SIDE OF LOS
6 ANGELES THAT EMPOWERS HUNDREDS AND HUNDREDS OF YOUTH AND
7 FAMILIES TO BE ADVOCATES FOR THEIR COMMUNITIES. I CAN ATTEST
8 THAT THE FEAR AND ANXIETY THAT HAS BEEN MENTIONED IS WIDELY
9 FELT, ESPECIALLY AMONG YOUNG PEOPLE WHO FULLY UNDERSTAND WHAT
10 IS AT STAKE AND ARE AWARE HOW REAL THE THREATS OF FAMILY
11 SEPARATION ARE. MANY OF THE YOUTH IN OUR COMMUNITY HAVE
12 PEACEFULLY DEMONSTRATED CALLING FOR UNITY, LEADERSHIP AND
13 DISSENT AGAINST HATE AND FEAR. THE LEADERSHIP DEMONSTRATED BY
14 SEVERAL ELECTED OFFICIALS, ESPECIALLY THOSE LIKE SUPERVISORS
15 SOLIS AND KUEHL, HAS GIVEN MANY IN OUR COMMUNITY HOPE THAT
16 L.A. COUNTY WILL BE A SAFE AREA FOR ALL FAMILIES. THE CREATION
17 OF IMMIGRANT PROTECTION TASKFORCE IS A CRITICAL STEP. PLEASE
18 SUPPORT AND STAND WITH YOUTH OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY. THANK YOU.

19

20 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER.

21

22 **CANDACE CAMPER:** YES, HI, I'M GLAD YOU'RE HERE, RIDLEY-THOMAS.
23 YOU PROBABLY KNOW WHO I AM, CANDACE CAMPER. I'M ONE OF THE
24 HOMELESS CITIZENS ON THE ANZAC PROPERTY THAT YOU LEFT HOMELESS
25 ON THE STREET. THERE'S SEVEN OF US. OKAY, NOW I WANT TO GO TO



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 THIS IMMIGRATION. YES, YOU GUYS DID. AND YOU GUYS WANT TO FUND
2 ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS AND YOU LEFT 7 AFRICAN-AMERICAN PEOPLE OUT
3 ON THE STREET HOMELESS WITH NO HELP ON THE ANZAC PROPERTY.
4 (AUDIENCE DISRUPTIONS) AND I AM ONE OF THE VICTIMS. AND YOU
5 GUYS HAVE THE NERVE TO SIT UP HERE AND HELP ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS
6 AND ME AND 7 OTHER PEOPLE AND MY CHILD WAS KICKED OUT OF A
7 HOME DUE TO HOUSING CORRUPTION IN YOUR DISTRICT. AND YOU ARE
8 WELL AWARE OF IT. OKAY. NOW, IF YOU GUYS SAY ILLEGAL
9 IMMIGRATION IS LEGAL AND YOU ARE SAYING THIS IS ILLEGAL. WELL
10 GUESS WHAT? IF ILLEGAL IMMIGRATION OR UNDOCUMENTED ISN'T A
11 CRIME, THEN WHY ARE YOU AS CITIZENS BEING UNFAIRLY CHARGED
12 WITH ILLEGAL CRIMES? IF THEY CAN DO IT, SO CAN THE AMERICAN
13 PEOPLE. AND THEN THEY TALK ABOUT FEARFUL OF THEIR CHILDREN.
14 THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE FEARFUL CURRENTLY NOW DUE TO THE
15 MEXICAN CARTELS WHO ARE UPSET BECAUSE THEY ARE GOING TO BE
16 DEPORTED AND NOW THEY ARE ATTACKING AMERICAN FAMILIES, AND MY
17 SON WAS ONE OF THEM THAT WAS ATTACKED BY THESE HISPANIC
18 CARTELS. AND THESE ARE THE TYPE OF DANGEROUS PEOPLE YOU GUYS
19 HAVE IN OUR COUNTRY. IT'S AMERICANS FIRST. AND WE WILL CALL
20 THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ON ALL OF YOU GUYS GET OUR COUNTRY
21 BACK.

22

23 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. [APPLAUSE.] (AUDIENCE
24 DISRUPTIONS.)

25



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** BEFORE THE NEXT SPEAKER, BEFORE YOU
2 START SPEAKING, WOULD THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE MAKE
3 YOUR TO THE FRONT. ANDY BALDENEGRO. ARMANDO CARMONA. CARMEN
4 IGUANA. CESAR NIJE. CLAUDIA BAUTISTA. DAISY CHAVEZ. DANIEL
5 SANCHEZ. DAVID ABUD. DENISE ZAMORA. DOLY JIMENEZ WLODYKA EDNA
6 MONROY. ELIZABETH TORRES. ELSA ALDEGUER. EMI MCLEAN. FELICIA
7 GARCIA AND GEORGE FRANCO PLEASE MAKE YOUR WAY TO THE FRONT.

8

9 **DR. JANINA MORRISON:** MY NAME IS DR. JANINA MORRISON. I'M THE
10 MEDICAL DIRECTOR OF THE WELLNESS CENTER AT L.A. COUNTY'S
11 HISTORIC GENERAL HOSPITAL AND I'M PRIMARY CARE PHYSICIAN. I
12 HAD THE HONOR SPEAKING TO YOU LAST MONTH ABOUT HOW I BRAG
13 ABOUT BEING, HOW MUCH I LOVE BEING A PRIMARY CARE DOCTOR IN
14 L.A. COUNTY. AND I CONGRATULATE YOU ON ALL THE WORK YOU'RE
15 DOING TO ALLOW ME TO CONTINUE TO BRAG THAT AS WE LOOK TOWARDS
16 THE TRUMP ADMINISTRATION, L.A. COUNTY AND CALIFORNIA ARE DOING
17 SO MUCH TO PROTECT OUR RESIDENTS. I REALLY HAVE TO BE KIND OF
18 A PRAGMATIST WHEN I TALK TO YOU TODAY, IN THAT WHAT I SEE IN
19 MY CLINIC IS THAT THE RIPPLE EFFECTS OF NOT TAKING CARE OF OUR
20 IMMIGRANT NEIGHBORS COST ALL OF US SO MUCH. THE AMOUNT OF
21 STRESS, THE AMOUNT OF AVOIDANCE OF HEALTHCARE, THE INABILITY
22 OF PEOPLE TO WORK BECAUSE OF FEDERAL IMMIGRATION POLICIES
23 MEANS THAT IF WE DON'T PROTECT OUR IMMIGRANTS, WE ALL SUFFER
24 AS A COUNTY. I ENCOURAGE YOU TO MAKE SURE THERE IS NO
25 CONNECTION BETWEEN OUR COUNTY AND I.C.E. THANK YOU.



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1

2 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. NEXT SPEAKER,
3 PLEASE.

4

5 **ELSA ALDEGUER:** HI, MY NAME IS ELSA ALDEGUER, AND I'M HERE ON
6 MY BEHALF AND ON BEHALF OF THE LATINO COMMUNITY THAT ARE HERE
7 LEGAL. AS AN IMMIGRANT FROM EL SALVADOR. I STRONGLY DISAGREE
8 THAT CALIFORNIA IS EVEN CONSIDERING SHELTERING ILLEGAL
9 CRIMINALS THAT HAVE BROKEN THE LAW INSTEAD PRIORITIZING OUR
10 LEGAL CITIZENS. LOOK AROUND ON THE STREETS. WE HAVE HOMELESS
11 SLEEPING ON THE STREETS. WE HAVE VETERANS WITHOUT NO FOOD. WE
12 HAVE CHILDREN WITHOUT PROPER CARE. ARE YOU GUYS AWARE THAT
13 CALIFORNIA DEFICIT WENT FROM 37 MILLION TO 300 MILLION IN JUST
14 ONE YEAR? WE CANNOT AFFORD TO BE HELPING ILLEGAL CRIMINALS.
15 THEY USE UP OUR TAX DOLLARS TO FUND ILLEGAL ALIENS. IT'S
16 PROHIBITED BY THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES. (AUDIENCE
17 DISRUPTIONS.) AND I LEARNED THAT WHEN I BECAME A CITIZEN.
18 FORCING THE TAXPAYERS IN CALIFORNIA TO FUND ILLEGAL ACTIVITY
19 IS WRONG. CALIFORNIA NEEDS TO PROTECT OUR LEGAL CITIZENS
20 FIRST. GOD BLESS AMERICA.

21

22 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY. MAY I
23 AGAIN REMIND YOU JUST TO RAISE YOUR HANDS AND DO ACCORDINGLY.
24 NOW, I THINK SOMEONE OUT THERE DOESN'T WISH TO TAKE ME AS
25 SERIOUSLY AS I INTEND TO BE ON THIS. TRYING TO BE FAIR. GIVE



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 YOU AN OPPORTUNITY, BUT JUST COOPERATE. THAT HELPS. NO, NO,
2 DON'T. EVERYBODY NEEDS TO COOPERATE. ALL RIGHT? THANK YOU.
3 NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. RAISE THE ROOF, PLEASE.

4

5 **DENISE ZAMORA:** MY NAME IS DENISE ZAMORA. I AM REPRESENTING THE
6 LATINOS FOR TRUMP AND I AM AN AMERICAN CITIZEN. I'M ALSO A
7 WRITER AND I'D LIKE TO SPEAK A LITTLE BIT ABOUT THE
8 CONSTITUTION AND RULE OF LAW ON ILLEGAL IMMIGRATION. AMENDMENT
9 14, SECTION 1, "ALL PERSONS BORN ARE NATURALIZED IN THE UNITED
10 STATES AND SUBJECT TO THE JURISDICTION THEREOF. ARE CITIZENS
11 OF THE UNITED STATES AND OF THE STATE WHEN THEY RESIDE."
12 WHENEVER A QUESTION ARISES CONCERNING AN IMPORTANT ISSUE SUCH
13 AS IMMIGRATION, THE BEST AND THE MOST RELIABLE SOURCE FOR
14 FINDING WHAT THIS NATION SHOULD DO IN SOLVING ANY PROBLEMS
15 THAT WE FACE IS TO LOOK TO THE CONSTITUTION, AND TRUMP HAS
16 DONE SO. YOU MAY NOT LIKE HIM, BUT I VOTED FOR HIM AND 30
17 PERCENT OF HISPANICS IN CALIFORNIA VOTED FOR HIM. [APPLAUSE]
18 SO I SAY TO YOU. WHAT PART OF ILLEGAL DON'T YOU UNDERSTAND?
19 WHAT PART OF EACH COUNTRY HAS THEIR OWN LAWS AND
20 CONSTITUTIONS? DON'T YOU UNDERSTAND? AND WHAT PART OF DONALD
21 TRUMP'S LOUD AND BLUNTLY TRUTH DO YOU NOT UNDERSTAND WHEN HE
22 MENTIONS CRIME BY ILLEGALS COMING INTO AMERICA?

23

24 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** MA'AM, YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. THANK
25 YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY. ALL RIGHT. (APPLAUSE.)



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1
2 **FELICIA GOMEZ:** HI, MY NAME IS FELICIA GOMEZ, AND I WORK AT THE
3 CALIFORNIA IMMIGRANT POLICY CENTER, C.I.P.C. WE'RE ALSO A
4 MEMBER ORGANIZATION OF THE I.C.E. OUT OF L.A. COALITION. I
5 WANT TO FIRST THANK SUPERVISOR SOLIS AS WELL AS SUPERVISOR
6 KUEHL FOR YOUR OUTSTANDING LEADERSHIP ON THIS MOTION. AND WE
7 ARE IN SUPPORT. HOWEVER WE DO THINK NOW MORE THAN EVER WE CAN
8 PUSH EVEN HARDER AND GO EVEN FURTHER. I DEMAND THAT THE BOARD
9 OF SUPERVISORS ACT WITH INTENTIONALITY WHEN REVIEWING THE L.A.
10 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT REPORT BACK. IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT
11 L.A.S.D. DISENTANGLES ITSELF COMPLETELY FROM I.C.E. EVEN
12 THOUGH L.A.S.D. SEES THEMSELVES AS BUILDING TRUST WITHIN THE
13 COMMUNITY, THE FACT IS, AS LONG AS THEY CONTINUE TO WORK WITH
14 I.C.E., BY COMPLYING WITH I.C.E. REQUESTS, JOINT TASKFORCE
15 INITIATIVES AND ALSO SHARING DATABASES, ALL OF THOSE
16 INTERACTIONS COULD POTENTIALLY LEAD TO DEPORTATION. IN
17 ADDITION, SHERIFF MCDONNELL SAYS 1 PERCENT OF PEOPLE ARE
18 TRANSFERRED INTO I.C.E. CUSTODY. HOWEVER, THIS EQUALS 957
19 PEOPLE IN 2016 THAT WERE TRANSFERRED INTO I.C.E. CUSTODY THAT
20 POTENTIALLY COULD HAVE BEEN DEPORTED. WE NEED TO RECOGNIZE THE
21 HUMANITY OF EACH OF THESE INDIVIDUALS. THAT MEANS 957 PEOPLE
22 THAT HAVE BEEN TORN FROM THEIR COMMUNITIES AND FROM THEIR
23 FAMILIES. WE CANNOT DIMINISH THIS IMPACT THAT IT HAS ON OUR
24 COMMUNITY. I ALSO ENCOURAGE THE BOARD TO SUPPORT THE



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 CALIFORNIA VALUES ACT AND STAND WITH STATE LEGISLATORS LIKE
2 KEVIN DE LEON. THANK YOU.

3

4 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY. WE
5 WILL TAKE THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

6

7 **PHYLLIS BETH:** HELLO. MY NAME'S PHYLLIS BETH. I WORK FOR THE
8 CALIFORNIA COALITION AGAINST SEXUAL ASSAULT. I JUST WANT TO
9 SUPPORT THAT THIS MEASURE BE PASSED. AND I WANT TO URGE US ALL
10 TO REMEMBER TO BE COMPASSIONATE AND EMPATHETIC. LIKE YOU
11 MENTIONED, THIS IS A DEMOCRACY AND PEOPLE ARE ENTITLED TO
12 STATE THEIR OPINIONS AS TO HOW THEY FEEL. SO FOR THAT SAME
13 REASON, I DO BELIEVE THAT THERE SHOULD BE DUE PROCESS FOR ALL
14 INDIVIDUALS. AND LET'S SET UP A JUST SYSTEM. THIS IS A
15 DEMOCRACY. WE HAVE CHOSEN EACH AND EVERY ONE OF YOU TO
16 REPRESENT US. AND WE ARE TRUSTING YOU TO DO THAT WELL AND SET
17 UP A JUSTICE SYSTEM. THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME.

18

19 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY. NEXT
20 PERSON, PLEASE.

21

22 **DAVID ABUD:** MY NAME IS DAVID ABUD. THANK YOU ALL FOR
23 PRESENTING THIS MOTION, SUPERVISOR SOLIS, SUPERVISOR KUEHL,
24 AND FOR PASSING THE L.A. JUSTICE FUND. I JUST WANT TO MAKE A
25 FEW QUICK POINTS. FIRST OF ALL, THIS IS ALSO THE ISSUE OF



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 I.C.E. COLLABORATING WITH THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, IS ALSO AN
2 ISSUE OF ECONOMICS. LOS ANGELES ALREADY RUNS THE LARGEST
3 SYSTEM OF JAILS IN THE WORLD. THE LARGEST SYSTEM IN THE UNITED
4 STATES. EVERY TIME THAT A SHERIFF COLLABORATES WITH I.C.E.,
5 WE'RE USING OUR TAX DOLLARS TO BANKROLL OBAMA AND TRUMP'S
6 DEPORTATION MACHINE. WE NEED TO STOP SUBSIDIZING THE TRUMP
7 DEPORTATION MACHINE. AS LONG AS I.C.E. CONTINUES TO
8 COLLABORATE WITH THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AND THE L.A.P.D., WE
9 WILL CONTINUE, IN THE IMMIGRANT COMMUNITY TO NOT TALK TO THE
10 POLICE AND NOT TALK TO THE SHERIFFS IN ANY OF OUR-- NOT TRY TO
11 INTERACT WITH THEM AT ALL. THE COST OF THIS COLLABORATION IS
12 HUGE, AND IT MUST BE STOPPED. WE ALSO URGE-- I ALSO URGE YOU
13 TO SUPPORT THE JUSTICE FUND AND DEEPEN IT. MAKE IT FOR PEOPLE
14 WHO ARE IN DETENTION AND WHO ARE IN DEPORTATION PROCEEDINGS
15 AND TO SUPPORT THE CALIFORNIA VALUES ACT. THANK YOU.

16

17 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

18

19 **EMI MCLEAN:** HELLO, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS EMI MCLEAN. I'M A
20 LAWYER WITH THE NATIONAL DAY LABORER ORGANIZING NETWORK, AND
21 I'M ALSO PART OF A COALITION OF OVER 30 GROUPS THAT HAVE
22 PROVIDED RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE C.E.O. AND BOARD OF
23 SUPERVISORS. I'D LIKE TO EXPRESS MY SUPPORT FOR THIS MOTION
24 AND CALL FOR THE BOARD AND THE SHERIFF TO DO MUCH MORE TO
25 PROTECT IMMIGRANTS IN THE COUNTY. THERE ARE TIMES WHEN EVERY



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 INDIVIDUAL NEEDS TO DECIDE WHAT SIDE THEY ARE ON. IF THERE
2 EVER WERE A TIME, NOW IS SUCH IS A TIME. PRESIDENT-ELECT TRUMP
3 HAS BUILT A CAMPAIGN FROM DAY ONE ON HATRED, FEAR AND RACISM.
4 IF ANYONE MISTAKENLY BELIEVES THE TRUMP STATEMENTS ARE EMPTY
5 RHETORIC, HE'S NAMED PEOPLE TO CABINET POSITIONS AND HIS INNER
6 CIRCLE WHO ARE WAITING FOR JUST THE OPPORTUNITY THAT TRUMP HAS
7 PRESENTED THEM ON HIS GOLDEN PLATTER. THEY HAVE PLANS TO ACT
8 FROM DAY ONE. THE COUNTY SHOULD, AS WELL. I URGE AND AS PART
9 OF THIS BROAD COALITION, WE URGE THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO
10 SUPPORT THE EFFORTS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, INCLUDING
11 THROUGH ENDORSING THE CALIFORNIA VALUES ACT. TO PROTECT
12 INFORMATION IN COUNTY DATABASES FROM BEING USED FOR IMMIGRANT
13 ENFORCEMENT, TO PROTECT THE INDIVIDUALS AS WELL AS COUNTY
14 OFFICIALS, AND TO MAKE SURE THERE IS A CLEAR DIVIDING LINE SO
15 THAT THE COUNTY IS NOT COMPLICIT IN TRUMP'S DEPORTATION
16 MACHINE. THE COUNTY NEEDS TO DECIDE WHAT SIDE WE ARE ON. THANK
17 YOU.

18

19 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

20

21 **EDNA MONROY:** HI, EVERYONE. I'M EDNA MONROY WITH C.J.A.C.
22 CALIFORNIA AMERICAN YOUTH JUSTICE ALLIANCE, AND I.C.E. OUT OF
23 L.A. I'M ALSO AN UNDOCUMENTED IMMIGRANT FROM DISTRICT 2. I
24 GREW UP IN SOUTH CENTRAL L.A. I AM HERE TO ASK THE BOARD OF
25 SUPERVISORS HOW IS THIS TIME DIFFERENT FROM THE TIME WHEN WE



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 HAD 287G AGREEMENTS? WHEN WE HAD I.C.E. AGENTS RUNNING THE
2 JAILS? WHEN THEY WERE JUST DOING WHATEVER THEY WANTED. UNDER
3 THE OBAMA ADMINISTRATION, WE SAW THAT OVER 2 MILLION
4 DEPORTATIONS HAPPENED. AND NOW AS WE AWAIT FOR THIS TRUMP
5 ADMINISTRATION TO TAKE OVER, WE ARE SURPRISED THAT
6 DEPORTATIONS THAT ARE GOING TO HAPPEN WHEN THEY HAVE ALREADY
7 BEEN HAPPENING? SO THE QUESTION IS WHAT ARE THE IMMEDIATE
8 STEPS THAT L.A. COUNTY WILL BE TAKING TO ENSURE THAT WHATEVER
9 STEPS ARE TAKEN ARE SIGNIFICANT, ARE MEANINGFUL, THAT WE DO
10 NOT ALLOW I.C.E. IN THE JAILS, THAT WE KICK I.C.E. OUT OF
11 L.A., AND THAT WE ENSURE THAT THERE'S DUE PROCESS FOR EVERYONE
12 REGARDLESS OF IMMIGRATION STATUS, REGARDLESS OF RELIGION OR
13 SEXUAL ORIENTATION. THANK YOU.

14

15 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. ALL RIGHT, NEXT SPEAKER,
16 PLEASE. >CLAUDIA BAUTISTA: HI, GOOD AFTERNOON, MY NAME IS
17 CLAUDIA BAUTISTA WITH THE NATIONAL DAY LABORER ORGANIZING
18 NETWORK, THE I.C.E. OUT OF L.A. AND I.C.E. OUT OF CALIFORNIA
19 COALITIONS, AND I'M ALSO CONSTITUENT OF MARK RIDLEY-THOMAS.
20 FIRST, I WISH THAT SHERIFF MCDONNELL WAS STILL HERE. I WANT TO
21 START MY STATEMENT BY REMINDING FOLKS THAT THE DEPORTATION
22 PIPELINE BEGINS WITH THE RACIST POLICING OF COMMUNITIES OF
23 COLOR. IT IS SAD THAT SOME FOLKS ARE HERE, UNEDUCATED ABOUT
24 THE ISSUE THAT WE'RE ACTUALLY HERE TO DISCUSS AND THEY USE
25 THEIR IGNORANCE ABOUT THE ISSUE TO SIMPLY SPEW HATRED JUST



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1 LIKE DONALD TRUMP. WHAT WE ARE ASKING IS FOR DUE PROCESS FOR
2 ALL BECAUSE DEPORTATION IS NOT JUST A SECOND PUNISHMENT FOR
3 PEOPLE WHO ALREADY HAVE DONE THEIR TIME. BUT IT'S ALSO A CRUEL
4 AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT. IN REGARDS TO THE COLLUSION BETWEEN
5 I.C.E. AND L.A.S.D., WE DON'T TRUST I.C.E. AND WE DON'T TRUST
6 MCDONNELL EITHER. IN YESTERDAY'S OP ED, HE TALKED ABOUT ALL
7 THE TIME THAT THEY HAVE BEEN TRYING TO BUILD COMMUNITY TRUST,
8 WHAT HAVE THEY DONE? THEY CONTINUE TO KILL PEOPLE OF COLOR.
9 AND THEY CONTINUE TO COLLABORATE WITH I.C.E. SO WE WANT I.C.E.
10 OF L.A. AND WE WANT IT NOW.

11

12 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. (AUDIENCE DISTURBANCE.)
13 NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

14

15 **DOLY JIMENEZ:** GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS DOLY CORDELIA
16 JIMENEZ. I AM A CITIZEN OF-- I'M AN AMERICAN CITIZEN, AND FROM
17 HONDURAS. I DO NOT AGREE WITH SANCTUARY CITIES. I HAVE
18 NEPHEWS, I HAVE CHILDREN THAT NEED FUNDS TO ATTEND SCHOOL AND
19 FACILITIES. I BELIEVE THAT THIS COUNTY PROVIDES WELFARE AND
20 YOU DO NOT NEED TO BE AN AMERICAN CITIZEN TO RECEIVE THAT AND
21 THEY ARE RECEIVING THOSE SERVICES. I DON'T UNDERSTAND WHY YOU
22 DIDN'T BEGIN THIS SANCTUARY CITIES PROCESS. PRESIDENT OBAMA IS
23 THE FIRST PRESIDENT TO SPLIT FAMILIES AND DEPORT MOST PEOPLE.
24 WHY ARE YOU DOING IT NOW? YOU ARE JUST AGAINST PRESIDENT-ELECT
25 DONALD TRUMP'S AGENDA. I HAVE HAD FRIENDS THAT HAVE BEEN



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 DEPORTED AND FAMILIES HAVE BEEN SPLIT AND THE CHILDREN REMAIN
2 BEING STREET VENDORS. THEY'VE ASK FOR HELP. INCLUDING
3 BENGHAZI. AND OTHER COUNTRIES.

4

5 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY. WE'LL
6 TAKE THE NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

7

8 **IRMA DELGADO:** HELLO, MY NAME IS LOY DELGADO. I'M WITH THE
9 NATIONAL DAY LABOR ORGANIZING NETWORK. I'M THE NATIONAL SAFETY
10 AND HEALTH PROJECT COORDINATOR. AND I COME SPEAKING ON BEHALF
11 OF WORKERS. I THANK YOU, HILDA SOLIS, FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP. I
12 URGE YOU, ALL OF YOU, TO REALLY CONSIDER PASSING ITEM NUMBER
13 14. I WILL NOT SAY EVERYTHING THAT EVERYBODY ELSE HAS SAID
14 BECAUSE I THINK YOU HAVE HEARD IT. BUT IT IS ESSENTIAL. AND I
15 SPEAK AS A FORMERLY UNDOCUMENTED PERSON. THE FEAR THAT WE FACE
16 EVERY SINGLE DAY AT THE WORKPLACE, THE FEAR WE FACE EVERY
17 SINGLE DAY GOING TO SCHOOL, GOING OUT ON THE STREETS IS REAL.
18 AND I HAVE SEEN THAT FEAR. AND HAVING POLICE AND I.C.E.
19 COLLABORATE. I BEG YOUR PARDON, HAVING POLICE AND THE
20 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT COLLABORATE WITH I.C.E. IS JUST WRONG.
21 THIS COUNTRY IS MADE OF IMMIGRANTS. THIS COUNTRY, THE HEART OF
22 THIS COUNTRY BEATS BECAUSE OF IMMIGRANTS. I JUST WANT TO TELL
23 YOU THAT YOU REALLY NEED TO PASS THIS. AND I APPRECIATE YOUR
24 TIME AND EFFORT.

25



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.
2 MADAME EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE?

3

4 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** EXCUSE ME BEFORE YOU START
5 SPEAKING. WOULD THE FOLLOWING SPEAKERS COME FORWARD. CESAR
6 NJIE. DAISY CHAVEZ. DANIEL SANCHEZ. FRAN SERESERES. FRANCISCO
7 GARCIA. GEORGE FRANCO. GLENFORD FELIX. GREGORY PLEASANCE.
8 GUILLERMO TORRES. ISAAC SOL. JANET FAVELA. JANICE MONTGOMERY.
9 JAZMINA SAAVEDRA. J.B. SHADREW JUDY LONDON. MARTIN GARCIA.
10 MEETH SONI. MEREDITH GRAHAM. AS YOU HEAR YOUR NAME, PLEASE
11 MAKE YOUR WAY FORWARD. MICHAEL SOTO. MICHAEL HAGGERTY. MONIQUE
12 ORIADI. NECITA UDARBE. PLEASE COME FORWARD. GO AHEAD NEXT
13 SPEAKER.

14

15 **GEORGE FRANCO:** HELLO MY NAME IS GEORGE FRANCO FROM HUNTINGTON
16 PARK. IT'S A SHAME THAT WE HAVE TO COME UP HERE TO ATTEND ONE
17 OF THESE MEETINGS UP HERE. USUALLY WE HANDLE YOU ALL OF THIS
18 IN HUNTINGTON PARK WITH OUR CORRUPT CITY COUNCIL THAT WE HAVE.

19

20 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. I THINK WE ARE REALLY AT
21 THE POINT OF DETERIORATING. SO SERGEANTS, LET ME TELL YOU WHAT
22 WE NEED TO DO. I THINK WE'VE HAD MORE THAN ENOUGH. SO THIS IS
23 DISRUPTION FOR THE LAST TIME. AND SO I'M GOING TO ASK THAT THE
24 CHAMBER BE EMPTIED. WE'RE GOING TO GO INTO EXECUTIVE SESSION



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1 AT THIS POINT. MADAME EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE READ US IN.
2 LEAVE.

3

4 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** IN ACCORDANCE WITH BROWN ACT RULES,
5 THE BOARD IS NOW RECESSING INTO CLOSED SESSION TO CONVENE TO
6 SPEAK ITEM C.S.-1, CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL REGARDING
7 SIGNIFICANT EXPOSURE TO LITIGATION, ONE CASE, AS POSTED ON THE
8 AGENDA.

9

10 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** AND I APOLOGIZE TO THOSE WHO WERE
11 TRYING TO BE ORDERLY, BUT WE NEED TO MAINTAIN.

12

13

14

[CLOSED SESSION]

15

16

17 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS:** LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE ARE RECONVENED
18 HAVE MADAME EXECUTIVE OFFICER.

19

20 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** THANK YOU, THE FOLLOWING IS A
21 REPORT OF ACTION TAKEN IN CLOSED SESSION JANUARY 10, 2017.
22 ITEM NO. CS-1 CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL REGARDING
23 SIGNIFICANT EXPOSURE TO LITIGATION, ONE CASE. THERE WAS NO
24 REPORTABLE ACTION. THANK YOU.

25



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN AND
2 COLLEAGUES, WE ARE GOING TO RESUME THE BUSINESS OF THE AGENDA.
3 WE WENT INTO EXECUTIVE SESSION. WHEN WE WERE IN THE MIDDLE OF
4 DISCUSSING ITEM NO. 14. BEFORE WE TAKE THE ITEM UP, I'M GOING
5 TO ASK IF THERE ARE ANY PERSONS IN THE AUDIENCE AT THIS POINT
6 WHO WISH TO BE HEARD ON ITEM NO. 14. IT IS BEFORE US. IF THERE
7 ARE NO PERSONS WHO ARE PREPARED TO ADDRESS IT AT THIS POINT. I
8 SEE ONE HAND.

9

10 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** EXCUSE ME, MR. CHAIRMAN, MR. ERIC
11 PREVEN HAS ALREADY SPOKEN ON ITEM 14.

12

13 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU VERY MUCH. MR.
14 PREVEN, YOU WILL THEN HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO BE HEARD DURING
15 PUBLIC COMMENT. BUT AT THIS TIME THE ITEM IS BEFORE US. TWO
16 ACTIONS TO BE TAKEN, ONE TO RECEIVE AND FILE, AND THEN
17 SECONDLY THE MOTION READ IN BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS AND SECONDED
18 BY SUPERVISOR KUEHL. MADAME EXECUTIVE OFFICER.

19

20 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** ON THE FIRST ITEM, NO. 14, THE ITEM
21 BEFORE THE BOARD IS TO RECEIVE AND FILE.

22

23 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ARE THERE ANY OBJECTIONS TO
24 RECEIVING AND FILING ITEM NO. 14? I SEE NO OBJECTIONS,
25 THEREFORE PLEASE RECORD A UNANIMOUS VOTE. NEXT ITEM.



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1

2 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** THIS IS A MOTION BY SUPERVISOR
3 SOLIS AND KUEHL.

4

5 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

6

7 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

8

9 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** AYE.

10

11 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. SUPERVISOR
12 KUEHL?

13

14 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** AYE.

15

16 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** SUPERVISOR KUEHL AYE. SUPERVISOR
17 HAHN?

18

19 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AYE.

20

21 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** SUPERVISOR HAHN AYE. SUPERVISOR
22 BARGER?

23

24 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** NO. HOWEVER ON NO. 2 OF THE MOTION, WHICH
25 IS THE CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT COMMISSION, I WOULD BE LIKE TO BE



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 RECORDED AS VOTING A YES ON NUMBER 2 BUT NO ON NUMBER 1 AND
2 NUMBER 3.

3

4 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** OKAY. SUPERVISOR BARGER REQUESTS TO
5 BE RECORDED AS YES ON NUMBER 2 AND NO ON PARTS 1 AND 3.
6 SUPERVISOR RIDLEY-THOMAS?

7

8 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** AYE ON THE ENTIRE MATTER. WE TAKE
9 NOTE OF THE BIFURCATION REQUESTED BY SUPERVISOR BARGER AND
10 WOULD ASK THAT THE EXECUTIVE OFFICER RECORD THE VOTES IN THAT
11 MANNER.

12

13 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** YES, SIR. THE MOTION CARRIES

14

15 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. LET'S MOVE TO
16 THE NEXT MATTER AT HAND.

17

18 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** THE NEXT ITEM BEFORE YOU IS ITEM
19 NUMBER 12 AND 58-A, HELD BY SUPERVISORS HAHN AND BARGER.

20

21 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. LET'S PROCEED.
22 SUPERVISOR BARGER?

23

24 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU. BEFORE WE GO ON, I KNOW
25 SHERIFF JIM MCDONNELL HAS BEEN HERE FOR QUITE A WHILE TO



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 TESTIFY ON THIS. I'VE REALLY EXCITED AND HONORED TO BRING THIS
2 MOTION IN WITH SUPERVISOR RIDLEY-THOMAS. HAVING WORKED ON THIS
3 WHEN I FIRST CAME INTO THE COUNTY AND WE STARTED THE MENTAL
4 EVALUATION TEAM, I SAW THE SUCCESSES. AND I BELIEVE IN
5 WATCHING WHAT'S GOING ON. OUT WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT RIGHT NOW,
6 THERE IS NO BETTER TIME AND NO GREATER NEED AND IN OUR NEW
7 DIRECTOR OF MENTAL HEALTH DIVISION, REALLY DOING PEER
8 COUNSELING IS EXCITING TO ME AS AN OPPORTUNITY, ESPECIALLY AS
9 IT RELATES TO VETERANS. SO WITH THAT, I'D LIKE TO HEAR FROM
10 SHERIFF MCDONNELL AND FROM DR. SHERIN.

11

12 **SHERIFF JIM MCDONNELL:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR, FOR THE
13 OPPORTUNITY. THE PURPOSE OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY MENTAL
14 EVALUATION TEAM, OR M.E.T. TEAMS AS WE CALL THEM IS TO HELP
15 SUPPORT PATROL STATIONS IN THEIR RESPONSE AND INTERVENTIONS
16 INVOLVING MENTALLY ILL RESIDENTS DURING A CRISIS. PARTNERS
17 FROM L.A.S.D. AND DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH CONSISTENTLY
18 OFFER COMPASSIONATE CARE, DEPLOYING KNOWLEDGEABLE STAFF WHO
19 ARE SKILLED AT RECOGNIZING PEOPLE WITH MENTAL ILLNESS, WELL
20 PRACTICED AND ABLE TO APPLY DE-ESCALATION TECHNIQUES TO HELP
21 EASE SOME OF THE MOST DIFFICULT, COMPLEX AND HIGH RISK
22 SITUATIONS PATROL DEPUTIES FACE DAILY. THESE TEAMS RESPOND TO
23 PATROL DEPUTIES' REQUESTS TO BACK THEM UP. M.E.T. CONDUCTS
24 PATIENT FIELD EVALUATIONS, ASSESSING THEIR MENTAL HEALTH
25 NEEDS, AND HELPING TO CONNECT PATIENTS WITH PUBLIC AND PRIVATE



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 COMMUNITY RESOURCES OR TREATMENT CENTERS, DIVERTING THEM AWAY
2 FROM THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM WHEREVER POSSIBLE. M.E.T.
3 TEAMS WERE SUCCESSFUL IN DIVERTING 99 PERCENT OF PATIENTS AWAY
4 FROM THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM FOR THE CASES THEY HANDLED
5 DURING THE PAST FISCAL YEAR, WHICH TRULY I BELIEVE IS AMAZING.
6 M.E.T. HAS THREE PRIMARY OBJECTIVES IN SUPPORT OF THE MISSION.
7 M.E.T. UNITS ATTEMPT TO DIVERT MENTALLY ILL CITIZENS AWAY FROM
8 THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM WHEREVER POSSIBLE BY SEEKING
9 APPROPRIATE REMEDY TREATMENT OPTIONS FOR PATIENTS VIA NETWORK
10 OF COMMUNITY RESOURCES SPECIALIZING IN THE TREATMENT OF MENTAL
11 HEALTH DISORDERS. M.E.T. REMAINS WITH EACH PATIENT AND SEES
12 THEM THROUGH THE PROCESS ENSURING THEY'RE PROPERLY CONNECTED
13 TO TREATMENT RESOURCES. THIS HELPS RELIEVE PATROL DEPUTIES OF
14 TIME CONSUMING TASKS, ALLOWING PATROL DEPUTIES TO RESUME
15 NORMAL OPERATIONS FOR HANDLING OTHER MATTERS IN THE COMMUNITY
16 AS M.E.T. ASSUMES COMPASSIONATE CARE OF THE INDIVIDUAL.
17 SUBSEQUENTLY, M.E.T. HELPS REDUCE THE RESPONSE TIME TO OTHER
18 EMERGENCY CALLS IN THE AREA BY FREEING UP VITAL PATROL
19 RESOURCES MORE QUICKLY. M.E.T. STAFF ARE SUBJECT MATTER
20 EXPERTS WHO ASSUME A LEADERSHIP ROLE IN HELPING INFORM, TRAIN,
21 BRIEF AND MENTOR THEIR PATROL COUNTERPARTS REGARDING
22 INTERACTIONS INVOLVING LAW ENFORCEMENT ENCOUNTERS WITH
23 MENTALLY ILL PEOPLE DURING A CRISIS. FROM 1991 TO 2016, L.A.
24 COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT M.E.T. TEAMS HAD FIVE CO-
25 DEPLOYMENT RESPONSE TEAMS FOR THE WHOLE COUNTY. AS OTHER



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 POLICE AGENCIES ADDED TEAMS OF THEIR OWN, L.A.S.D. HAS NOT
2 KEPT PACE IN GROWTH WITH THE ESCALATING NEEDS OF AN
3 UNDERSERVED POPULATION. THROUGH FUNDING BY THE OFFICE OF
4 DIVERSION, \$1.4 MILLION DOLLARS WAS INVESTED IN M.E..T THIS
5 FISCAL YEAR, ALLOWING FOR THE DOUBLING THE NUMBER OF CO-
6 RESPONSE TEAMS FROM 5 TO 10 UNITS COUNTY-WIDE. COVERAGE AREA
7 EXPANDED TO INCLUDE SANTA CLARITA AND THE ANTELOPE VALLEY. AND
8 AS SUCH, M.E.T. DEPUTIES ARE STARTING TO BE DEPLOYED THIS YEAR
9 REGIONALLY TO ALLOW EACH TEAM TO MORE CONSISTENTLY SERVE THEIR
10 ASSIGNED AREAS, TO BETTER GET TO KNOW THEIR POPULATIONS
11 SERVED. THE PROPOSED EXPANSION OF M.E.T. REPRESENTS WHAT
12 L.A.S.D. BELIEVES IS THE VERY MINIMUM RECOMMENDED NUMBER OF
13 STAFF AND TEAMS DEPLOYED FOR A COUNTY SO VAST IN SIZE AND
14 POPULATIONS SERVED. 25 L.A.S.D. STAFF WOULD BE ADDED. 19 MORE
15 DEPUTIES WOULD BE ADDED FOR A TOTAL OF 29 DEPUTIES AT M.E.T.
16 THIS WOULD ALLOW FOR UP TO 23 TEAMS COUNTY-WIDE, GREATLY
17 IMPROVING AVAILABILITY OF M.E.T. IN ALL PARTS OF THE COUNTY.
18 FOR THE FIRST TIME, M.E.T. WOULD BE AVAILABLE ON THE EARLY
19 MORNING SHIFT, STAFFING TO PROVIDE A 24/7 TRIAGE DESK AT THE
20 L.A. SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, DEPARTMENT OPERATIONS CENTER TO
21 COORDINATE M.E.T. DEPLOYMENT AND TO SUPPORT PATROL PERSONNEL
22 IN THEIR RESPONSE TO SUCH CALLS. FOUR ADDITIONAL SERGEANTS FOR
23 A TOTAL OF FIVE WOULD BE ADDED. AN ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
24 ANALYST TO COLLECT, ANALYZE AND REPORT ON CALL RESPONSE DATA
25 AND A SUPPORT STAFF MEMBER TO DEAL WITH THE LOGISTICS. M.E.T.



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 WILL COLLECT AND PROVIDE QUANTIFIABLE DATA TO HELP MEASURE THE
2 TEAM'S EFFECTIVENESS AND IMPACT TO THE CITIZENS COUNTY-WIDE.
3 THE METRICS WOULD INCLUDE THE RESPONSE TIME TO CALLS FOR
4 M.E.T. COUNTY-WIDE. THE REDUCTION IN SEVERITY IN USE OF FORCE
5 WITH M.E.T. UNITS AVAILABLE TO RESPOND AND HELP INTERVENE MORE
6 QUICKLY AND A POTENTIAL REDUCTION IN LIABILITY IN CIVIL
7 LITIGATION SETTLEMENTS. THE NUMBER OF PATIENTS SERVED BY
8 REGION, PATROL DIVISION, STATION JURISDICTIONS, AS WELL AS THE
9 DAYS AND HOURS OF THE WEEK WHEN MOST PATIENTS ARE ENCOUNTERED
10 ON A REGIONAL BASIS, A REDUCTION OF CALLS IN SERVICE INVOLVING
11 THE SAME ADDRESS AND INDIVIDUAL AND A FINAL DISPO OF PATIENTS
12 WILL BE TRACKED WITH SIGNIFICANTLY MORE INDIVIDUALS BEING
13 DIVERTED AWAY FROM THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM INTO TREATMENT,
14 INSTEAD. SO ALL IN ALL, THIS IS AN OPPORTUNITY FOR US TO BE
15 ABLE TO STEP UP AND DO WHAT'S RIGHT, DO WHAT'S COMPASSIONATE
16 AND MUCH MORE EFFECTIVE USE OF RESOURCES THAN WE'VE BEEN ABLE
17 TO DO IN THE PAST. SO THANK YOU FOR THIS. THIS IS A GREAT STEP
18 FORWARD. BUT AS YOU CAN SEE WITH THE NEED THAT WE HAVE, THE
19 DEMAND OUTWEIGHS THE ABILITY TO MEET THOSE DEMANDS. SO THANK
20 YOU FOR THIS STEP.

21

22 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.
23 ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS OR COMMENTS BY ANY OF THE MEMBERS?
24 SUPERVISOR SOLIS, FOLLOWED BY SUPERVISOR HAHN. FOLLOWED BY A
25 VOTE.



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1

2 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** THANK YOU. JUST VERY QUICKLY I WANT TO THANK
3 YOU ALSO FOR ALSO SUPPORTING ITEM 58-A WHICH IS ADJOINED WITH
4 THIS, AND KNOWING THAT WE CAN HAVE A TEAM SUCH AS IS ASSEMBLED
5 HERE TO HELP US MOVE FORWARD AND PROVIDING BETTER INFORMATION
6 AS TO HOW WE DEAL WITH INCIDENTS THAT OCCUR AND USING OUR
7 TOOLS SO THAT WE CAN ASSESS THE MENTAL HEALTH OF INDIVIDUALS
8 WHEN WE ENCOUNTER THEM, SO THAT WE CAN PREVENT ANY FURTHER
9 ISSUES THAT WILL COME UP AND REQUIRE US TO TAKE SOME CIVIL
10 ACTION AND THINGS OF THAT NATURE. SO I APPRECIATE YOUR HELP ON
11 THIS. I KNOW IT WILL GO A LONG WAY AND HOPEFULLY PUT US ON THE
12 MAP NATIONALLY. SO THANK YOU FOR YOUR HELP.

13

14 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS.
15 SUPERVISOR HAHN?

16

17 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, MR. CHAIRMAN. AND THANK YOU,
18 CHAIRMAN RIDLEY-THOMAS AND SUPERVISOR BARGER FOR OFFERING THIS
19 MOTION. I THINK THIS IS A GREAT MODEL. AND IT ABSOLUTELY IS
20 SUCCESSFUL. I THINK EVERYONE WANTS TO FIND OPPORTUNITIES TO
21 DE-ESCALATE SITUATIONS, PARTICULARLY WHEN THERE IS SOMEONE WHO
22 HAS A MENTAL HEALTH CHALLENGE INVOLVED. I THINK EVERYONE HAS
23 KNOWN THAT JUST, YOU KNOW, PUTTING LAW ENFORCEMENT IN THAT
24 SITUATION AND ARRESTING THEM AND ENDING UP IN JAIL IS NOT AS
25 GOOD AS WE CAN BE. AND THIS IS SUCH A GREAT WAY TO SOLVE THIS



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 PROBLEM. AND I'M COMPLETELY IN SUPPORT OF THIS. DR. SHERIN, I
2 WAS JUST GOING TO ASK YOU, BECAUSE I DO KNOW THAT THERE ARE
3 INSTANCES WHERE MAYBE PEOPLE DON'T WANT TO INVOLVE LAW
4 ENFORCEMENT. AND WE DO KNOW THAT THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL
5 HEALTH HAS THE PSYCHIATRIC MOBILE RESPONSE TEAM THAT CAN
6 PROVIDE AID AT THE MOMENT AS OPPOSED TO NECESSARILY GETTING
7 LAW ENFORCEMENT INVOLVED. CAN YOU DESCRIBE TO ME WHAT THESE
8 MOBILE RESPONSE TEAMS ARE? AND MORE IMPORTANTLY, HOW DOES THE
9 PUBLIC ACCESS THESE TEAMS WHEN THERE IS AN INCIDENT WITHOUT
10 CALLING LAW ENFORCEMENT FIRST?

11

12 **DR. JONATHAN SHERIN:** YES, THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR, IT'S JON
13 SHERIN, DIRECTOR OF MENTAL HEALTH. THE PSYCHIATRIC MOBILE
14 RESPONSE TEAMS ARE A MORE CLINICALLY ORIENTED TEAM WITHOUT THE
15 LAW ENFORCEMENT PIECE. THEY ARE MADE UP OF TWO INDIVIDUALS,
16 TWO CLINICIANS, PROVIDED IN ADDITION TO AN IMMEDIATE RESPONSE
17 AND CLINICAL EVALUATION, CASE MANAGEMENT, FOLLOW UP AND
18 LINKAGE TO A NUMBER OF DIFFERENT SERVICES. THE WAY TO GET A
19 HOLD OF THESE TEAMS, REALLY, IS THROUGH OUR ACCESS CENTER,
20 WHICH CAN BE CALLED, THIS IS AN 800 NUMBER. IN ADDITION, WE DO
21 HAVE A WEBSITE WHICH HAS THE INFORMATION TO GET TO THESE
22 TEAMS. IT'S ALSO POSSIBLE TO GET TO THEM THROUGH 2-1-1,
23 THROUGH 9-1-1. ONE OF THE THINGS I WOULD LIKE TO MENTION HERE
24 IS THAT I'M VERY INTERESTED IN THE SYSTEMS HERE. THESE ARE TWO
25 SYSTEMS THAT REALLY HAVE SIMILAR ROLES, BUT THERE ARE



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 DISTINCTIONS. CALLS THAT COME IN, FOR EXAMPLE, TO 9-1-1 THAT
2 DON'T REQUIRE POLICE INTERVENTION, WHICH I THINK RELATES TO
3 THE PURPOSE OF YOUR QUESTION, OUGHT TO BE VERY SIMPLY HANDED
4 OFF TO A PSYCHIATRIC TEAM SO THAT THERE IS NO LAW ENFORCEMENT
5 PRESENCE IF IT'S UNNECESSARY. AND VICE VERSA. SO THOSE ARE
6 SYSTEMS THAT I LOOK FORWARD TO EXPLORING A BIT MYSELF WITH MY
7 TEAM AS WELL AS WITH THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.

8

9 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** I THINK THAT'S RIGHT. OBVIOUSLY IF LAW
10 ENFORCEMENT IS NEEDED, WE ENCOURAGE OUR RESIDENTS TO CALL FOR
11 HELP IN THAT WAY, BUT I DO KNOW THERE ARE MANY SITUATIONS
12 WHERE THE FAMILY WOULD JUST AS SOON NOT GET LAW ENFORCEMENT
13 INVOLVED AND THE PSYCHIATRIC RESPONSE TEAM MIGHT BE A BETTER
14 CHOICE. MY OFFICE ACTUALLY TOOK A LOOK AT YOUR WEBSITE. THEY
15 THINK IT SHOULD BE A LITTLE MORE DETAILED ON THE SERVICES YOU
16 PROVIDE. AND ALSO WHILE YOU HAVE AN APP, THEY COULDN'T FIND A
17 LINK TO DOWNLOAD IT FROM YOUR WEBSITE. I THINK OVERALL THE
18 PUBLIC PROBABLY DOES NOT KNOW THAT THIS EXISTS IN CONJUNCTION
19 WITH WHAT LAW ENFORCEMENT CAN DO WHEN THEY CALL THEM. I REALLY
20 WOULD HOPE THAT YOU HAVE PLANS. MAYBE YOU CAN REPORT BACK TO
21 US ON PLANS TO MAYBE BETTER UPDATE YOUR WEBSITE OR SOMEHOW
22 MAKE THE PUBLIC AWARE THAT THIS IS AN ALTERNATIVE IF THERE'S A
23 SITUATION THAT REQUIRES IT.

24



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **DR. JONATHAN SHERIN:** THANK YOU FOR THAT, SUPERVISOR. IF I MAY,
2 THE WEBSITE IS SOMETHING I AM FAMILIAR WITH. I ACTUALLY
3 STARTED LOOKING AT THIS BEFORE TAKING THIS POSITION, THIS
4 APPOINTMENT. I THINK IT REQUIRES A SIGNIFICANT AMOUNT OF WORK
5 BOTH IN TERMS OF ITS NAVIGABILITY, WHICH FRANKLY IS AN ACCESS
6 PROBLEM, THE SIMPLICITY OF ITS USE AND SOME OF THE INFORMATION
7 THAT'S THERE. SO THIS IS SOMETHING THAT I'M WORKING ON NOW.
8 I'VE ALERTED MY TEAM. AND WE WILL CONTINUE TO DO. IN ADDITION,
9 WE BELIEVE THAT THERE'S A GREAT OPPORTUNITY TO HAVE, FOR
10 EXAMPLE, APPS, IN ADDITION TO THE ONE YOU'RE REFERRING TO,
11 THAT CAN HELP PEOPLE ASSESS THEIR WELL-BEING STATE WHERE WE
12 CAN HAVE THE DELIVERY OF VIRTUAL MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES SO
13 THERE'S A LOT OF POTENTIAL ON THAT WEBSITE. AND I PLAN TO
14 OPTIMIZE THAT. I WOULD LIKE TO JUST IF YOU WOULDN'T MIND, I
15 KNOW IT'S BEEN A LONG DAY, BUT I HAD THE PLEASURE OF GOING OUT
16 ON A DRIVE-ALONG WITH THE SHERIFF ACTUALLY WITH THE D.A. WHO
17 SENT ME AN EMAIL AND SHE HAS A STATEMENT THAT I'D LIKE TO
18 READ. "LAST FRIDAY. I APOLOGIZE TO THE BOARD FOR MY ABSENCE.
19 LAST FRIDAY, I HAD THE PRIVILEGE OF RIDING ALONG WITH THE LOS
20 ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S MENTAL EVALUATION TEAM. THEY
21 RESPONDED TO TWO CALLS FOR SERVICE. I WATCHED AS THESE TEAMS,
22 COMPRISED OF DEPUTIES FROM THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AND THE
23 DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH, SUCCESSFULLY HANDLED TWO
24 SITUATIONS INVOLVING TWO MEN WHO WERE IN THE MIDST OF A MENTAL
25 HEALTH CRISIS. THESE MATTERS RESULTED IN EACH MAN BEING



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 CONNECTED WITH A TREATMENT SYSTEM. THESE MEN TECHNICALLY COULD
2 HAVE BEEN ARRESTED, PLACED IN JAIL AND CHARGED WITH A CRIME.
3 THIS WOULD HAVE BEEN A WASTE OF RESOURCES AND AN INJUSTICE TO
4 MEN WHO SIMPLY NEED HELP. UNFORTUNATELY, MOST PEOPLE IN OUR
5 COUNTRY WILL NOT GET THIS BENEFIT BECAUSE OF THE NUMBER OF CO-
6 DEPLOYED TEAMS IS INSUFFICIENT TO MEET THE NEED. I SUPPORT THE
7 MOTION OF SUPERVISORS BARGER AND RIDLEY-THOMAS TO EXPAND THE
8 NUMBER OF CO-DEPLOYED TEAMS. THIS IS AN IDEA WHOSE TIME HAS
9 COME." AND TO AMPLIFY ON HER POINTS, ONE GENTLEMAN WAS
10 SWINGING A BASEBALL BAT AND WAS POTENTIALLY A VIOLENT PERSON
11 THAT NEEDED TO BE ASSESSED IN A SAFE ENVIRONMENT. A CLASSIC
12 FIRST BREAK PSYCHOTIC. ANOTHER PERSON WAS HAVING A MANIC
13 EPISODE AND HAD REPORTED A BOMB SCARE. THOSE ARE TWO SCENARIOS
14 WHERE YOU DO NOT WANT TO GO IN ALONE WITHOUT MENTAL HEALTH
15 BECAUSE YOU'RE NOT EQUIPPED TO SECURE THE ENVIRONMENT AND THEN
16 DELIVER THE TREATMENT.

17

18 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU.

19

20 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. ANY FURTHER QUESTIONS OR
21 COMMENTS AT THIS POINT? THEN LET'S MOVE FORWARD WITH THE
22 ACTION AND ASK OUR SPEAKERS WHO WISH TO BE HEARD.

23

24 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** YES, MR. CHAIRMAN, THE FOLLOWING
25 INDIVIDUALS HAVE SIGNED UP TO SPEAK ON THIS ITEM. BRITTNEY



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 WEISSMAN. THERESA ARREDONDO, ERIC PREVEN, DR. GENEVIEVE
2 CLAVREUL AND ARNOLD SACHS. PLEASE COME FORWARD.

3

4 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** MEMBERS AS WE TAKE THIS ITEM OFF
5 AFTER HEARING FROM THE SPEAKERS, WE'RE GOING TO ASSUME THAT
6 THE CRITICAL INCIDENT TRAINING THAT OUGHT TO BE A PART OF THE
7 ACADEMY'S PROTOCOL AND REGIMEN WILL SIMPLY BE INCORPORATED AND
8 THAT THE SHERIFF WILL COME BACK AND GIVE US A STATUS REPORT ON
9 THAT ISSUE. SO LET THE RECORD REFLECT THAT THAT'S AN
10 EXPECTATION AND A REQUEST AND WE EXPECT A REPORT BACK ON THAT,
11 ALL RIGHT? THANK YOU. PLEASE PROCEED.

12

13 **THERESA ARREDONDO:** GOOD AFTERNOON, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. MY
14 NAME'S THERESA ARREDONDO. I'M WITH THE PUBLIC DEFENDER'S
15 OFFICE. THE OFFICE OF THE PUBLIC DEFENDER FULLY SUPPORTS THE
16 BOARD'S MOTION AND EFFORTS TO CONTINUE TO EXPAND THE MENTAL
17 HEALTH EVALUATION TEAMS. CURRENTLY I'M EMPLOYED WITH THE
18 PUBLIC DEFENDER'S OFFICE AS A SUPERVISING PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL
19 WORKER. PRIOR TO MY ROLE WITHIN THIS OFFICE, I WORKED FOR THE
20 LOS ANGELES COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH FOR 11 YEARS,
21 SERVING THE MENTALLY ILL POPULATION IN THE COURT LINKAGE
22 PROGRAM AND THE PSYCHIATRIC MOBILE RESPONSE TEAM. WITH THESE
23 POSITIONS, I HAD THE PRIVILEGE OF WORKING WITH THE MENTALLY
24 ILL POPULATION IN CONJUNCTION WITH OUR LOS ANGELES COUNTY
25 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. THROUGH THE PARTNERSHIP OF THE SHERIFF



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 AND THE MENTAL HEALTH DEPARTMENT, OFFICERS HAVE LEARNED TO
2 EFFECTIVELY WORK WITH THE PERSISTENTLY MENTALLY ILL, AS
3 CLINICIANS CAN RECOGNIZE AND EXPLAIN THE SYMPTOMOLOGY OF THE
4 CLIENTS. WITH THIS COLLABORATION, MENTAL HEALTH CLINICIANS
5 ENGAGE WITH CLIENTS TO DE-ESCALATE THE CRISIS, REFER CLIENTS
6 TO SERVICES AND SHERIFF OFFICERS HAVE ALTERNATIVES TO ARREST.
7 THIS UNIQUE TEAM PROVIDES MENTAL HEALTH CLINICIANS WITH
8 SUPPORT WHEN DEALING WITH A VOLATILE CLIENT AS IT CAN BE
9 CHALLENGING TO HOSPITALIZE SOME CLIENTS, DUE TO THEIR
10 INSTABILITY AND SYSTEMIC ISSUES WITH TRANSPORTING CLIENTS TO
11 PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES. WITHOUT THE ASSISTANCE OF LAW
12 ENFORCEMENT, SOME CLINICIANS-- SOME CLIENTS COMMIT ILLEGAL
13 OFFENSES DURING THE PROCESS OF INITIATING A PSYCHIATRIC HOLD
14 AND THEY ARE ARRESTED RATHER THAN HOSPITALIZED.

15

16 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** OKAY.

17

18 **THERESA ARREDONDO:** TIME EXPIRED?

19

20 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** YOUR TIME HAS EXPIRED. WE THANK YOU
21 FOR YOUR TESTIMONY. THE BALANCE OF THAT WHICH IS WRITTEN YOU
22 CAN SUBMIT IT FOR THE RECORD.

23

24 **THERESA ARREDONDO:** OKAY. THANK YOU.

25



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

2

3 **BRITTNEY WEISSMAN:** BRITTNEY WEISSMAN, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR FOR
4 NATIONAL ALLIANCE ON MENTAL ILLNESS, N.A.M.I., IN L.A. COUNTY.
5 N.A.M.I. SUPPORTS THE MOTION TO DRAMATICALLY EXTEND THE NUMBER
6 OF M.E.T. TEAMS IN L.A. FROM 10 TO 23. AS YOU CAN IMAGINE, AND
7 IT'S BEEN DISCUSSED, MANY FAMILIES ARE TERRIFIED OF CALLING 9-
8 1-1 WHEN THEIR LOVED ONE IS CLEARLY IN A MENTAL HEALTH CRISIS.
9 WE HAVE TOO MANY STORIES IN THE N.A.M.I. FAMILY ABOUT 50/150S
10 GONE WRONG, LEADING OUR LOVED ONES AWAY FROM TREATMENT AND
11 INTO THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM. WHEN ANY USE OF FORCE OCCURS
12 DURING A MENTAL HEALTH CALL, N.A.M.I. ALWAYS QUESTIONS WHETHER
13 THE RESPONSE WAS FROM A TRAINED C.I.T. OFFICER AND/OR FROM A
14 CO-RESPONSE TEAM INVOLVING MENTAL HEALTH IN LAW ENFORCEMENT
15 LIKE M.E.T. I CANNOT EMPHASIZE ENOUGH THE DIFFERENCE IT MAKES
16 FOR A FAMILY DEALING WITH A MENTAL HEALTH CRISIS TO RECEIVE A
17 RESPONSE FROM A CO-DEPLOYED MENTAL HEALTH AND LAW ENFORCEMENT
18 PROFESSIONAL. THE PEACE OF MIND, THE HOPE FOR RECOVERY AND OUR
19 CONFIDENCE IN THE SYSTEM SKYROCKETS WHEN WE SEE M.E.T. ARRIVE
20 AS COMPARED TO A LAW ENFORCEMENT ONLY TEAM. M.E.T. TEAMS, AS
21 HAS BEEN DISCUSSED, ARE SIGNIFICANTLY MORE EFFECTIVE AT
22 CONNECTING US TO SYSTEM SUPPORTS. YOU MAY ASK WHY WE NEED
23 THESE SPECIAL TEAMS IF WE'RE ALSO DOING C.I.T. C.I.T. IS
24 ESSENTIAL IN REDUCING USE OF FORCE, BUT EVEN A 32 TO 40 HOUR



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1 TRAINING MODEL CANNOT ELEVATE AN OFFICER'S MENTAL HEALTH
2 EXPERTISE TO THAT OF A CLINICIAN.

3

4 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** PLEASE SUBMIT THE BALANCE OF YOUR
5 REMARKS TO THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE AND WE WILL MAKE SURE THAT
6 THEY ARE PART OF THE RECORD. THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY NEXT
7 SPEAKER, PLEASE.

8

9 **ERIC PREVEN:** YES, IT'S ERIC PREVEN FROM THE THIRD DISTRICT.
10 AND I'M A BIG SUPPORTER OF THIS KIND OF THING. I THINK THE
11 IDEA OF PUTTING MENTAL HEALTH CLINICIANS ALONGSIDE OFFICERS IS
12 A GREAT AREA. AND OBVIOUSLY TRAINING OFFICERS, TIME IS YOUR
13 ALLY IN THESE KIND OF INTERACTIONS. AND THE L.A.P.D. STARTED A
14 PROGRAM LIKE THIS, AS YOU KNOW, AND HAD-- THEY RAN A LITTLE
15 FASTER AND GOT MORE TEAMS GOING. ONE CONCERN I HAVE AND THIS
16 IS A SERIOUS CONCERN, IS THAT THEY ALSO ORDERED APROPOS OF WHO
17 KNOWS WHAT 4,400 INDIVIDUAL TASER UNITS FOR THEIR STAFF. NOW
18 ONE THING WE WERE SURE OF FROM THE VARIOUS COURT CASES IS YOU
19 DO NOT WANT TO DEPLOY A TASER IN THE PRESENCE OF MENTAL HEALTH
20 CRISES. IT'S JUST AN EXACERBATOR. 50,000 VOLTS SHOULD NOT BE
21 INJECTED IN THAT SITUATION EVER. AND IN THE CASE, THE LANDMARK
22 CASE, THE COURT FOUND THAT WE REALLY HAVE TO BE EXTREMELY
23 CAUTIOUS WITH THESE DEVICES. THEY DO HAVE A VERY LIMITED
24 PURPOSE. SO WHY DID THEY HAVE 4,400 ON THE STREETS OF LOS
25 ANGELES? SO MAYOR GARCETTI AND MITCH ENGLANDER WHO PLACED THAT



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 ORDER WHILE EVERYBODY WAS WAVING THE BODY CAMERAS, NEED TO
2 REVERSE THAT AND MOVE FORWARD IN A HUMANE MANNER LIKE THE
3 COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

4

5 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

6

7 **DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL:** GOOD AFTERNOON, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

8 DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL. I'M VERY MUCH IN FAVOR OF THAT
9 DEPLOYMENT, ESPECIALLY TO DEAL WITH PEOPLE WHO ARE MENTALLY
10 ILL. AND I JUST WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT THE R.N.S WHO ARE
11 INVOLVED IN THAT PROJECT ARE VERY WELL TRAINED TO TAKE CARE OF
12 MENTALLY ILL PATIENTS. I JUST WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT'S BEING
13 OBSERVED. THANK YOU.

14

15 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. ANY MORE
16 SPEAKERS, MADAM EXECUTIVE OFFICER? ANY MORE SPEAKERS? SIR?

17

18 **ARNOLD SACHS:** THANK YOU. NUMBER OF PATROL STATIONS TIMES 7
19 DAYS TIMES 24 HOURS, 23 TEAMS, THIS WILL REALLY WORK? THE
20 CONTRACT CITIES. LOS ANGELES HAS A PROGRAM. LONG BEACH HAS A
21 PROGRAM. THE SHERIFFS ARE EXCLUDED FROM THAT. DO YOU THINK
22 THEY OUGHT TO BE TRAINED? C.I.T. TEAMS VERSUS M.E.T. TEAMS.
23 MENTAL HEALTH TEAMS? HOW IS THE GENTLEMAN NOTIFIED ABOUT THE
24 PROGRAM THAT HE WAS CALLED OUT ON TO SHOW UP FOR THAT
25 PARTICULAR ITEM? REAL-TIME VERSUS TRAINING TIME? FUNDING TO



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 TRAIN THE OFFICERS AND TRAIN THE REPLACEMENTS, WILL THAT BE
2 CONSIDERED? YOU TALKED ABOUT TRAINING. THIS WAS PART OF YOUR
3 GOVERNMENT AND INTER-AGENCY PROGRAM. THEY HAD ON THIS ON YOUR
4 AGENDA ABOUT TWO MONTHS AGO, AND IT WAS DISCUSSED THERE. 23
5 TEAMS. LARGEST COUNTY IN THE COUNTRY. 10 MILLION PEOPLE?
6 THAT'LL WORK.

7

8 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE?

9

10 **CAROLINE KELLY:** GOOD AFTERNOON MY NAME IS CAROLINE KELLY THE
11 CHAIR OF THE L.A. COUNTY MENTAL HEALTH COMMISSION. IT'S OUR
12 PRIVILEGE TO ADVISE THIS BOARD, IT'S ONE OF OUR DUTIES. IT IS
13 ALSO ONE OF OUR PRIVILEGES TO BE ABLE TO PASS ON WHAT WE KNOW
14 FROM OUR CONSUMER BASE. WE WANT TO REMIND THIS COMMISSION THAT
15 FOR MANY IN THIS COUNTY, THERE ARE ISSUES OF CULTURE THAT
16 PREVENT THEM FROM REALLY GOING OUT FOR ANY KIND OF MENTAL
17 HEALTH ASSISTANCE UNTIL THEY ARE IN A CRISIS. AND THEN THEY
18 SIMPLY CALL 9-1-1, AGAIN ONLY WITH THE HOPE THAT THEY WANT
19 MENTAL HEALTH SUPPORT FOR THEIR LOVED ONES. AND THEY END UP IN
20 INADVERTENTLY CREATING A PROCESS OF CRIMINALIZATION AND MENTAL
21 HEALTH. SO FOR MANY THIS IS THEIR FIRST ENTRY POINT INTO
22 ACTUALLY OBTAINING SERVICES. THE CLINICIAN WHO COMES WITH THE
23 TEAM BECOMES THEIR DOORWAY INTO FINALLY ACTUALLY RECEIVING
24 THERAPEUTIC ASSISTANCE. AGAIN WE HEAR HOW MUCH THAT MATTERS.
25 SO THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT OF THIS.



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1

2 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** WE THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY.

3

4 **CAROLINE KELLY:** THANK YOU.

5

6 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** MADAME EXECUTIVE OFFICER?

7

8 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** MR. CHAIRMAN, WE'VE BEEN TOLD THAT
9 JUDGE PETER ESPINOSA IS HERE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD, AS WELL.

10

11 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** YOUR HONOR? I PROMISE WE'VE BEEN ON
12 GOOD BEHAVIOR TODAY, SO SHOW US MERCY.

13

14 **JUDGE PETER ESPINOSA:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. I WANTED TO BRING
15 A MESSAGE FROM THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY, AS
16 WELL. SHE'S HOME ILL. SHE INDICATED SHE WOULD LIKE ME TO
17 EXPRESS HER SUPPORT FOR THE MOTION TO EXPAND THE M.E.T. TEAMS
18 FOR THE OBVIOUS REASONS. I'M GOING TO BE BRIEF BECAUSE THIS
19 DOESN'T SEEM LIKE IT'S VERY CONTROVERSIAL. THE MISSION OF THE
20 OFFICE OF DIVERSION AND RE-ENTRY IS TO REDUCE THE MENTALLY ILL
21 POPULATION IN THE COUNTY JAIL. THIS STRATEGY OF DEPLOYING
22 MENTAL HEALTH PROFESSIONALS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT TOGETHER IS
23 CONSISTENT WITH THAT MISSION, BY REDUCING THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE
24 WHO ARE NECESSARILY BOOKED INTO THE COUNTY JAIL AND BROUGHT
25 INTO THE JUSTICE SYSTEM. WE'RE ALSO CONCERNED ABOUT THE DANGER



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 INVOLVED IN LAW ENFORCEMENT CONTACT WITH THE MENTALLY ILL AND
2 ARE HAPPY WITH THE DE-ESCALATION THAT OCCURS WITH GREAT
3 FREQUENCY WHEN MENTAL HEALTH PROFESSIONALS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT
4 ARE ON THE SCENE TOGETHER. THAT BEING THE CASE, ON BEHALF OF
5 THE OFFICE OF DIVERSION AND RE-ENTRY, WE SUPPORT THE MOTION.
6 THANK YOU.

7

8 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. ANY OTHER COMMENTS? SIR?

9

10 **BRUCE BRODY:** THANK YOU, MR. CHAIR. MR. CHAIR, HONORABLE
11 MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME'S BRUCE BRODY.
12 I'M THE CHIEF DEPUTY FOR THE ALTERNATE PUBLIC DEFENDER'S
13 OFFICE. THANK YOU FOR THIS OPPORTUNITY TO ADDRESS YOUR BOARD
14 ON THE MOTION BY SUPERVISORS MARK RIDLEY-THOMAS AND KATHRYN
15 BARGER TO EXPAND THE NUMBER OF MENTAL EVALUATION TEAMS AND THE
16 ESTABLISHMENT OF A MENTAL HEALTH TRIAGE HELP DESK. THE
17 ALTERNATE PUBLIC DEFENDER'S OFFICE IS ENTHUSIASTICALLY
18 SUPPORTIVE OF THE EFFORTS OF THE BOARD, THE SHERIFF'S
19 DEPARTMENT AND THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH TO EXPAND THE
20 NUMBER OF M.E.T. TEAMS FROM ITS CURRENT NUMBER OF 10 TO 23.
21 MENTAL ILLNESS IS A SOCIETAL PROBLEM THAT IS BEING ADDRESSED
22 BY YOUR BOARD, THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, LAW
23 ENFORCEMENT, E.M.H. AND OTHER COUNTY DEPARTMENTS. TOO OFTEN IN
24 THE PAST THIS PROBLEM HAS FALLEN TO LAW ENFORCEMENT TO ADDRESS
25 THIS ISSUE AT THE POINT OF CONTACT ON THE STREETS OF OUR



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 COUNTY. AS WE KNOW, THESE CONTACTS BETWEEN LAW ENFORCEMENT AND
2 THE MENTALLY ILL OFTEN RESULTED IN UNFAVORABLE OUTCOMES,
3 INCLUDING INJURY TO LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL AND/OR THE
4 MENTALLY ILL PERSON. ADDITIONALLY, THESE COMPLICATED AND TIME-
5 CONSUMING INTERACTIONS BETWEEN LAW ENFORCEMENT AND THE
6 MENTALLY ILL OFTEN RESULTED IN UNNECESSARY INCARCERATIONS,
7 WHICH DID LITTLE TO ADDRESS THE MENTAL ILLNESS WHICH WAS THE
8 CAUSE OF THE PROBLEM IN THE FIRST PLACE. THE INCREASED USE OF
9 M.E.T. TEAMS HAS THE POTENTIAL OF SAVING INNUMERABLE HOURS OF
10 OFFICER TIME, DECREASING THE BURDEN ON OVERCROWDED JAILS AND
11 OVERLOADED COURTS. WHEN INTERACTIONS BETWEEN LAW ENFORCEMENT
12 AND MENTALLY ILL RESULT IN ARREST, THE OUTCOME IS OFTEN NOT A
13 POSITIVE ONE. OUR COUNTY JAILS, WHILE THEY HAVE BECOME THE
14 LARGEST MENTAL HEALTH INSTITUTION IN THE COUNTRY, WERE NOT
15 BUILT TO ADDRESS THOSE PROBLEMS. WHEN ALTERNATE PUBLIC
16 DEFENDERS ENCOUNTER OUR CLIENTS WHO HAVE MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES,
17 WE ARE REQUIRED TO ASCERTAIN WHAT THE ISSUE IS, WHETHER THE
18 CLIENT IS COMPETENT TO ASSIST US IN DEFENDING THEIR CASE AND
19 DETERMINING WHETHER THEIR ILLNESS CONTRIBUTED TO THE
20 COMMISSION OF THE CRIME FOR WHICH THEY ARE CHARGED. THIS IS AN
21 OFTEN TIME CONSUMING AND EXPENSIVE TASK WHICH FURTHER ADDS TO
22 THE TIME THAT IT TAKES TO PROPERLY DEFEND A CASE IN THE COURT
23 SYSTEM. THE GOALS OF THIS MOTION ARE THE SMART THINGS, THE
24 RIGHT THINGS AND THE FAIR THINGS TO ACHIEVE. AND WE ARE WHOLLY
25 SUPPORTIVE OF THIS MOTION. THANK YOU FOR YOUR KIND ATTENTION.



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 AND I'M AVAILABLE TO ENTERTAIN ANY QUESTIONS YOU MAY HAVE AT
2 THIS TIME OR IN THE FUTURE.

3

4 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR
5 TESTIMONY. MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, I THINK THE ITEM IS BEFORE
6 US. MADAME EXECUTIVE OFFICER?

7

8 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** MR. CHAIRMAN YOU HAVE AGENDA ITEM
9 NO. 12 AS AMENDED, WHICH INCLUDES SUPERVISOR RIDLEY-THOMAS'S
10 AMENDMENT TO REQUEST THE SHERIFF TO INCLUDE IN THE TRAINING
11 ACADEMY TRAINING ON CRITICAL INCIDENTS AND TO REQUEST THAT THE
12 SHERIFF REPORT BACK TO THE BOARD ON SUCH TRAINING BEING
13 INCLUDED.

14

15 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU VERY MUCH. ANY
16 ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS OR COMMENTS ON THE MATTER? WE THANK
17 SUPERVISOR BARGER FOR BRINGING IT FORWARD IN ADDITION TO 58-A,
18 AS AMENDED BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS. SO WHAT'S BEFORE US NOW,
19 MEMBERS, IS THE MATTER AS AMENDED. ARE THERE ANY OBJECTIONS?
20 PLEASE RECORD A UNANIMOUS VOTE.

21

22 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** THANK YOU. MR. CHAIRMAN, ITEMS
23 NUMBER 31 AND 40 AND 23, THERE'S A REQUEST TO CONTINUE ALL
24 THREE OF THOSE ITEMS BEFORE YOU.

25



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** WITHOUT OBJECTION.

2

3 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** AND THE NEXT ITEM BEFORE YOU IS
4 NUMBER 2. THAT WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR HAHN. AND SHE HAS
5 WITHDRAWN HER HOLD. SO THERE ARE SPEAKERS ON AGENDA ITEM
6 NUMBER 2. THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS SIGNED UP TO SPEAK. PLEASE
7 COME FORWARD. MR. SIDNEY KANAZAWA AND ERIC PREVEN. PLEASE COME
8 FORWARD FOR AGENDA ITEM NUMBER 2.

9

10 **SIDNEY KANAZAWA:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND HAHN FOR
11 PRESENTING THIS MOTION. MY NAME IS SIDNEY KANAZAWA. I'M A
12 MCGUIRE WOODS LAW FIRM PARTNER AND I'M HERE ON BEHALF OF THE
13 LITTLE TOKYO HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND THE JAPANESE AMERICAN BAR
14 ASSOCIATION TO ASK FOR YOUR SUPPORT IN ADMITTING SEI FUJII
15 POSTHUMOUSLY TO THE STATE BAR OF CALIFORNIA. FUJII DEDICATED
16 HIS LIFE TO UPHOLDING THE CONSTITUTIONAL IDEALS OF OUR COUNTRY
17 INCLUDING THE OVERTURN OF THE 1913 CALIFORNIA ALIEN LAND LAW
18 THAT TARGETED AND DENIED REAL PROPERTY RIGHTS TO JAPANESE IN
19 CALIFORNIA. IN 1911, FUJII GRADUATED FROM U.S.C. LAW SCHOOL
20 BUT COULD NOT BE ADMITTED TO THE BAR BECAUSE HE WAS BORN IN
21 JAPAN AND WAS NOT A FREE WHITE PERSON. DESPITE THIS
22 LIMITATION, U.S.C.-- FUJII TEAMED WITH A FELLOW U.S.C.
23 GRADUATE, J. MARION WRIGHT, AND TOGETHER THEY BEGAN A DECADES
24 LONG MARCH THAT EVENTUALLY EXPOSED THE UNCONSTITUTIONAL NATURE
25 OF THE ALIEN LAND LAW. ON APRIL 17, 1952, THIS LONG MARCH



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 ENDED WITH THE WRIGHT-FUJII TEAM PERSUADING THE CALIFORNIA
2 SUPREME COURT TO OVERTURN THE ALIEN LAND LAW ON CONSTITUTIONAL
3 GROUNDS ON THE CASE OF FUJII VERSUS CALIFORNIA. IN THE 65TH
4 ANNIVERSARY OF THE OVERTURN OF THE ALIEN LAND LAW, FUJII'S
5 DENIAL OF ADMISSION TO THE BAR SHOULD BE CORRECTED AND HIS
6 STORY BE TOLD. FUJII UNDERSCORES THE VITAL ROLE OF PASSIONATE
7 PATRIOTS PROMOTING OUR CONSTITUTIONAL PRINCIPLES AND WARNS US
8 ABOUT PREJUDGING PEOPLE AND DENYING RIGHTS BASED ON INHERITED
9 SKIN COLOR, ANCESTRY AND PLACE OF BIRTH. I URGE YOU TO SUPPORT
10 THIS MOTION AND JOIN THE NEARLY 50 COMMUNITY AND BAR
11 ASSOCIATION GROUPS THAT HAVE ALREADY EXPRESSED THEIR SUPPORT
12 FOR THIS PETITION. THANK YOU.

13

14 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. SUPERVISOR
15 HAHN?

16

17 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** YES, THANK YOU. AND THANK YOU FOR COMING
18 DOWN AND TESTIFYING THIS MORNING. THOUGH MY OWN MOTHER WAS
19 BORN IN JAPAN. SHE WAS BORN IN TOKYO, DAUGHTER OF
20 MISSIONARIES. AND SO WHEN I HAD THE CHANCE TO CO-AUTHOR THIS
21 MOTION, I WAS VERY PLEASED TO PUT MY NAME ON THIS. AND WE HOPE
22 THE BAR WILL MAKE RIGHT THIS WRONG THAT HAS EXISTED FOR SO
23 LONG. AND WE ARE GIVING A VERY BELATED THANK YOU AND APOLOGY
24 TO MR. FUJII. THANK YOU.

25



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR HAHN. THE
2 MATTER IS BEFORE US UNLESS THERE ARE ADDITIONAL REMARKS TO BE
3 MADE BY ANY MEMBER OF THE BOARD? MADAME EXECUTIVE --

4

5 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** MR. CHAIR, I'D LIKE TO SAY THANK YOU TO MY
6 STAFF WHO BROUGHT THIS TO MY ATTENTION. WE WERE IN
7 CONVERSATIONS WITH LITTLE TOKYO, OUR FOLKS THAT ARE ADDRESSING
8 MANY CIVIL RIGHTS ISSUES. AND WE'RE VERY PLEASED THAT WE COULD
9 WORK WITH YOU ON THIS. IT'S SOMETHING THAT'S HISTORIC AND WE
10 NEED TO MAKE THAT CORRECTION. SO I'M HAPPY YOU'RE HERE. SORRY
11 YOU HAD TO WAIT SO LONG. AND I THANK SUPERVISOR HAHN BECAUSE I
12 THINK BOTH OUR DISTRICTS REPRESENT A VERY LARGE NUMBER OF
13 JAPANESE COMMUNITY RESIDENTS. THANK YOU.

14

15 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, WE THANK YOU FOR
16 BRINGING THIS TO OUR ATTENTION. WE ACKNOWLEDGE THE COMMENTS OF
17 SUPERVISOR SOLIS. MADAME EXECUTIVE OFFICER, I THINK THE MATTER
18 IS BEFORE US.

19

20 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** YES, SIR. AGENDA ITEM NO. 2 IS
21 BEFORE YOU.

22

23 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. MOVED BY
24 SUPERVISOR HAHN. SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS. IF THERE NO
25 OBJECTIONS, PLEASE RECORD A UNANIMOUS VOTE.



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1

2 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** MR. CHAIRMAN, BEFORE YOU GO TO THE
3 NEXT ITEM WHICH IS ADJOURNMENTS, I'D LIKE TO READ THE
4 FOLLOWING IN FOR THE RECORD.

5

6 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** PLEASE DO.

7

8 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** PRIOR TO CONVENING IN CLOSED
9 SESSION, AN A LARGE GROUP OF MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC BEGAN
10 WILLFULLY DISRUPTING THE MEETING DURING AGENDA ITEM 14 SO THAT
11 IT COULD NOT BE CONDUCTED IN AN ORDERLY FASHION. AFTER
12 MULTIPLE ATTEMPTS TO RESTORE ORDER, THE ROOM WAS ORDERED CLEAR
13 OF ALL PERSONS PURSUANT TO BROWN ACT SECTION 54957.9. THE
14 SERGEANT AT ARMS WAS ABLE TO DETERMINE THE INDIVIDUALS WHO
15 WERE DISRUPTING THE MEETING. SO INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE NOT
16 DISRUPTING THE MEETING WERE ALLOWED BACK INTO THE BOARDROOM.
17 ALSO, ALL MEDIA PERSONNEL THAT WERE NOT INVOLVED IN THE
18 DISTURBANCE HAVE BEEN PERMITTED TO RE-ENTER. THE ITEM BEFORE
19 YOU NOW, MR. CHAIRMAN, ARE THE ADJOURNMENTS.

20

21 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. WE BEGIN WITH
22 ITEM, THE FIRST DISTRICT FOR THEIR ADJOURNMENTS AND SPECIALS.
23 SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

24



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS:** THANK YOU, MR. CHAIRMAN. I HAVE A FEW. TODAY
2 I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF DENNIS
3 LUNA. DENNIS LUNA WAS BORN IN LOS ANGELES TO HENRY AND TILLIE
4 LUNA. HE GREW UP IN DOWNEY, CALIFORNIA AND WAS ALWAYS PROUD OF
5 HIS DOWNEY ROOTS. HE WAS KNOWN TO EXCEL IN MATH AND SCIENCE.
6 HE TAUGHT AND WOULD BECOME AN ENGINEER BUT A PROFESSOR ALSO AT
7 U.S.C. PETROLEUM ENGINEERING SCHOOL, AS WELL. WHEN DENNIS
8 ENTERED U.S.C. THE FOLLOWING YEAR HIS MAJOR WAS IN PETROLEUM
9 ENGINEERING. HE ENJOYED BEING AND WORKING AS A PETROLEUM
10 ENGINEER, BUT A RETIRED JUDGE AND FAMILY FRIEND ADVISED HIM
11 THAT HE SHOULD CONSIDER THE LAW PROFESSION. HE WAS ADMITTED
12 INTO HARVARD LAW, AND IT WAS THERE HE MET HIS FUTURE WIFE
13 BARBARA, WHO WAS A STUDENT IN THE MATH DEPARTMENT. DENNIS
14 BECAME KNOWN AS ONE OF THE TOP OIL AND GAS ATTORNEYS IN
15 CALIFORNIA AND WAS PROUD THAT HE WAS ONE OF THE FEW LATINO
16 ATTORNEYS IN THE INDUSTRY AT THAT TIME. DENNIS HAD A VERY
17 STRONG DESIRE TO BE OF SERVICE AND GAVE BACK. HE HELD MANY
18 PRESTIGIOUS VOLUNTEER POSTS IN THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES, DURING
19 THE TOM BRADLEY AND RICHARD RIORDAN ADMINISTRATIONS. IN 1999,
20 HE RECEIVED THE RECOGNITION FOR HIS SERVICE AS THE BOARD
21 VOLUNTEER OF THE YEAR BY THE LOS ANGELES AREA BOYS & GIRLS
22 CLUB OF AMERICA. FOR THE PAST YEAR, DENNIS FOUGHT A BRAVE
23 BATTLE WITH LUNG CANCER, CONTINUING TO WORK DOING WHAT HE
24 LOVED. HE CARRIED ON WITH HIS LEADERSHIP, ADVICE, MENTORING
25 AND ALWAYS AN INVALUABLE COLLEAGUE AND FRIEND. WE WILL MISS



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 HIS GREAT AND GENEROUS SPIRIT AND HIS EXAMPLE OF SERVICE AND
2 GIVING TO THOSE LESS FORTUNATE. DENNIS IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE
3 OF 42 YEARS, BARBARA, HIS SON JOHN, HIS DAUGHTER KATHERINE,
4 HIS FATHER HENRY , AND SISTER VALERIA LEE. HE IS ALSO SURVIVED
5 BY HIS SON'S WIFE, LIZ AND THEIR DAUGHTER SOPHIA AND MANY
6 RELATIVES. I CONSIDER HIM A VERY CLOSE FRIEND. THANK YOU.
7 NEXT, MEMBERS, I'D LIKE TO MOVE THAT WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF
8 JONATHAN SANCHEZ. EASTERN GROUP PUBLICATIONS ASSOCIATE
9 PUBLISHER AND CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER, JONATHAN SANCHEZ PASSED
10 AWAY ON DECEMBER DECEMBER 23RD AT HIS HOME IN HIGHLAND PARK.
11 FOLLOWING A SHORT BATTLE WITH CANCER, HE WAS AT THE AGE OF 64.
12 JONATHAN WAS A VERY PRIVATE PERSON AND NEVER WANTED TO BURDEN
13 HIS FAMILY OR FRIENDS WITH HIS ILLNESS, SO HIS PASSING COMES
14 AS A SHOCK TO MANY OF US WHO KNEW HIM AND WORKED WITH HIM FOR
15 MANY YEARS. ONE OF NINE CHILDREN, JONATHAN WAS BORN ON AUGUST
16 31, 1952 TO JUANITA BELTRAN SANCHEZ AND JOSE VICENTE SANCHEZ.
17 HE WAS A LIFELONG ANGELINO WHO SPENT MOST OF HIS CHILDHOOD AND
18 ADULT LIFE IN NORTHEAST L.A. IN THE COMMUNITIES OF HIGHLAND
19 PARK AND MOUNT WASHINGTON. TOGETHER WITH HIS WIFE FOR THREE
20 PLUS DECADES, E.G.P. PUBLISHER DOLORES SANCHEZ, THEY
21 ESTABLISHED A HIGHLY RESPECTED CHAIN OF 11 BILINGUAL
22 ENGLISH/SPANISH LANGUAGE COMMUNITY NEWSPAPERS SERVING LOS
23 ANGELES COUNTY. JONATHAN WAS A LOVING HUSBAND, FATHER,
24 GRANDFATHER, FRIEND, CONFIDANT TO MANY AND AN ADVOCATE FOR THE
25 LATINO COMMUNITY HE LOVED SO MUCH, AND FOR THE LATINO OWNED



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 SMALL BUSINESSES HE WORKED SO HARD TO GIVE A VOICE TO.
2 JONATHAN IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE DOLORES, DAUGHTERS DEANNA,
3 BIANCA PRECIADO AND HER HUSBAND, BROTHERS, DAVID, MIGUEL, JUAN
4 AND PEDRO AND SISTERS MARIA TERESA, DELEA, ROSE, DOLORES AND
5 CHILDREN GLORIA ALVAREZ, MICHAEL SANCHEZ, SARA RAMOS, JOE
6 SANCHEZ THE THIRD AND MANY GRANDCHILDREN AND GREAT
7 GRANDCHILDREN. JONATHAN LEFT US TOO EARLY AND WE WILL SORELY
8 MISS HIM. I MOVE TODAY THAT WE ALSO ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF
9 RAYMOND DANIEL YNIQUEZ. RAYMOND DANIEL YNIQUEZ WAS BORN
10 JANUARY 30TH, 1995 AND PASSED AWAY ON DECEMBER 13TH, 2016 AT
11 THE AGE OF 21. A LIFELONG RESIDENT OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY, A
12 GRADUATE OF ARROYO CITY HIGH SCHOOL IN THE CITY OF EL MONTE,
13 WHERE HE CONTINUED TO WORK AS AN ASSISTANT COACH FOR A
14 SOFTBALL TEAM. HE'S REMEMBERED FOR BEING AN ACTIVE MEMBER OF
15 HIS CHURCH AND KNOWN FOR MENTORING OTHER YOUTH, COACHING AND
16 BRINGING LAUGHTER TO MANY. HE'S SURVIVED BY HIS MOTHER, VICKI
17 RAZO, HIS SISTER, CRYSTAL YNIQUEZ, BROTHER ANDREW CUEVAS AND A
18 HOST OF EXTENDED FAMILY MEMBERS AND FRIENDS WHO WILL MISS HIM
19 DEARLY. AND LASTLY, I MOVE THAT WE ADJOURN TODAY IN MEMORY OF
20 TOMMY SMALLEY, JR. MR. SMALLEY WAS BORN ON JULY 6, 1942 IN LOS
21 ANGELES, CALIFORNIA AND PASSED AWAY ON DECEMBER 19TH OF THIS
22 LAST YEAR AT THE AGE OF 74. HE GRADUATED FROM DORSEY HIGH
23 SCHOOL IN 1959, WORKED IN CONSTRUCTION SALES FOR 20 YEARS, AND
24 FOR THE PAST 18 YEARS OPERATED A STORE IN POMONA NAMED THE
25 SECOND CHANCE THRIFT STORE. IT WAS LESS A BUSINESS AND MORE OF



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 A WELCOMING AND GATHERING SPOT FOR PEOPLE OF ALL STAGES OF
2 LIFE AND FAITH. TOMMY'S CONTRIBUTIONS TO POMONA VALLEY AND ITS
3 RESIDENTS WERE MANY AND LARGELY WENT UNHERALDED AS IT WAS NOT
4 HIS PURPOSE OR STYLE TO SEEK RECOGNITION. HE WOULD FREELY AND
5 OFTEN SHARE HIS OWN EXPERIENCES WITH A SUCCESS OF OVERCOMING
6 ADDICTION WITH L.A. COUNTY OF OFFICE ED GAIN PARTICIPANTS AND
7 WAS ACTIVE IN IN ON THE MOVE PRISON MINISTRIES, PROTOTYPES,
8 WOMEN'S SHELTER AND AMERICAN RECOVERY CENTER. TOMMY WAS A
9 MEMBER OF THE FAITH CENTER MINISTRIES IN WALNUT AND IS
10 SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE ANN, 10 ADULT CHILDREN, 16 GRANDCHILDREN
11 AND A HOST OF EXTENDED FAMILY MEMBERS AND FRIENDS. WE WILL ALL
12 MISS HIM DEARLY. THANK YOU. THOSE ARE MY ADJOURNMENTS, MR.
13 CHAIR.

14

15 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** WITHOUT OBJECTION. BECAUSE WE WERE OUT OF
16 SESSION FOR SO LONG, WE'VE HAD A NUMBER OF PEOPLE THAT PASSED
17 AWAY. SO I'M ONLY GOING TO READ A PARAGRAPH ABOUT FOUR OF THEM
18 AND THEN MENTION THE NAMES OF THE OTHERS SO THAT THEY CAN
19 ALSO, THEIR FAMILIES CAN RECEIVE CERTIFICATES. BUT I MOVE THAT
20 WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF CARRIE FISHER.
21 ACTRESS AND WRITER CARRIE FISHER DIED ON DECEMBER 27TH. SHE
22 ROSE TO FAME, AS I THINK WE ALL KNOW, FOR HER PORTRAYAL OF
23 PRINCESS LEIA IN THE "STAR WARS" SERIES. SHE WAS ALSO
24 CELEBRATED FOR HER WRITING, WORKING AS A SOUGHT-AFTER SCRIPT
25 DOCTOR AND FOR HER BOOKS INCLUDING "POSTCARDS FROM THE EDGE"



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 AND "WISHFUL DRINKING." SHE WAS A MENTAL HEALTH ADVOCATE WHO
2 SPOKE OPENLY ABOUT HER OWN STRUGGLES WITH MENTAL ILLNESS AND
3 ADDICTION, TO HELP DESTIGMATIZE MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES. SHE'S
4 SURVIVED BY HER DAUGHTER BILLIE AND HER BROTHER TODD. SHE
5 WOULD HAVE BEEN SURVIVED BY HER MOM, BUT I MOVE ALSO THAT WHEN
6 WE ADJOURN TODAY WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF DEBBIE REYNOLDS WHO
7 DIED THE NEXT DAY AFTER CARRIE. AN IMMENSELY GIFTED ACTRESS
8 AND SINGER, SHE BEGAN HER CAREER AT THE AGE OF 16. SHE SIGNED
9 A WARNER BROTHERS CONTRACT IN THE LATE 1940S AFTER WINNING A
10 BEAUTY CONTEST. HER ROLE IN THE 1952 MUSICAL "SINGIN' IN THE
11 RAIN" MADE HER AN INSTANT STAR. SHE WAS NOMINATED FOR THE
12 ACADEMY AWARD FOR BEST ACTRESS FOR HER TITLE ROLE IN "THE
13 UNSINKABLE MOLLY BROWN" AND FOR A TONY AWARD FOR BEST LEAD
14 ACTRESS IN A MUSICAL FOR A 1973 REVIVAL OF "IRENE." SHE'S
15 SURVIVED BY HER SON TODD FISHER AND HER GRANDDAUGHTER BILLIE.
16 AND I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF
17 MATT REDMAN. COFOUNDER OF A.I.D.S PROJECT L.A. WHO DIED ON
18 DECEMBER 27TH. HIS WORK ADVOCATING FOR THOSE LIVING WITH
19 H.I.V./A.I.D.S. HELPED SAVE THE LIVES OF COUNTLESS
20 INDIVIDUALS. MATT LEARNED THAT HE HAD BEEN INFECTED WITH
21 H.I.V. IN THE LATE 1970S AND CO-FOUNDED A.I.D.S. PROJECT L.A.
22 IN 1982 WHEN HE REALIZED HOW FEW RESOURCES WERE AVAILABLE FOR
23 THOSE AFFECTED BY H.I.V. AND A.I.D.S. IN LOS ANGELES. I KNEW
24 MATT AND I CAN TELL YOU HE NEVER EXPECTED THAT HE WOULD LIVE
25 TO 2016. BUT IT WAS A VERY GOOD THING THAT HE DID BECAUSE HE



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 WAS A WONDERFUL ADVOCATE, A GOOD MAN. AND I ASK THAT WHEN WE
2 ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF MARJORIE COWLEY, MIDGE
3 COWLEY, WHO DIED THE LAST DAY OF THE YEAR, LAST YEAR. SHE WAS
4 TRAINED AT THE FOWLER MUSEUM OF CULTURAL HISTORY AT U.C.L.A.
5 SHE TAUGHT PREHISTORIC ARCHEOLOGY FOR TWO DECADES TO STUDENTS
6 FROM FIRST GRADE THROUGH HIGH SCHOOL. SHE WROTE SEVERAL COMING
7 OF AGE BOOKS FOR CHILDREN, INCLUDING "THE GOLDEN BULL," WHICH
8 WAS INCLUDED IN BANK STREET COLLEGE OF EDUCATION'S 2009 GUIDE
9 TO THE BEST CHILDREN'S BOOKS OF THE YEAR. SHE'S SURVIVED BY
10 HER CHILDREN. AND WITHOUT INDICATING MUCH ABOUT THEM BUT I'D
11 LIKE TO ASK THAT WE ALSO ADJOURN IN THE HONOR OF DIRECTOR AND
12 WRITER JEFFREY HAYDEN, ACTRESS BARBARA TARBUCK, COMMUNITY
13 LEADER THEODORE LEUTZINGER, DIRECTOR GORDON HUNT, ENGINEER
14 FREDERICK BENNING, CO-CREATOR AND PRODUCER OF "HEE-HAW," SAM
15 LOVULLO, MAGAZINE EDITOR, FRANCIS KENNETH FERMOYLE AND ACTRESS
16 FRANCINE YORK. THANK YOU.

17

18 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR HAHN.

19

20 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, MR. CHAIR. AND BEFORE I GO INTO
21 MY ADJOURNMENTS, I WOULD LIKE TO TAKE A MOMENT TO RAISE
22 AWARENESS ABOUT A CRISIS THAT'S AFFECTING A FAMILY IN MY
23 DISTRICT, AND THAT'S THE FAMILY OF NANCY PAULIKAS FROM
24 MANHATTAN BEACH. I'M JUST GOING TO PUT A PICTURE OF HER UP
25 BECAUSE NANCY'S 56 YEARS OLD AND SUFFERS FROM EARLY ONSET



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 ALZHEIMER'S. ON OCTOBER 15TH, SHE AND HER FAMILY WENT TO THE
2 LOS ANGELES COUNTY MUSEUM OF ART AND NANCY WANDERED AWAY WHEN
3 NANCY'S HUSBAND KIRK TOOK HER TO THE RESTROOM. WHEN IT WAS
4 DETERMINED THAT SHE COULD NOT BE LOCATED, HER FAMILY FILED A
5 CRITICAL MISSING PERSON'S REPORT AND THE L.A.P.D. DID A
6 THOROUGH SEARCH THROUGHOUT THAT AFTERNOON AND EVENING. IT'S
7 VERY SAD, SHE'S STILL MISSING. SHE HAS A COGNITIVE FUNCTION OF
8 A FOUR-YEAR-OLD. HAS LITTLE ABILITY TO SPEAK ANYMORE. HER
9 FAMILY IS UNDERSTANDABLY TERRIFIED FOR HER SAFETY BUT
10 CONTINUES TO HOLD OUT HOPE THAT SHE WILL BE LOCATED. THEY
11 CURRENTLY BELIEVE SHE MAY BE IN A RESIDENTIAL NURSING FACILITY
12 UNDER THE WRONG NAME OR AS A JANE DOE. SO IF ANYONE HAS ANY
13 INFORMATION OR BELIEVES THEY MAY HAVE SEEN NANCY, I ENCOURAGE
14 YOU TO CALL 310-650-7965 OR SEND AN EMAIL TO
15 NANCYISMISSING@GMAIL.COM. VERY SAD. I WOULD LIKE TO ADJOURN
16 TODAY IN THE MEMORY OF MICHAEL JUSTICE. MICHAEL JUSTICE
17 TRAGICALLY WAS KILLED IN A HELICOPTER CRASH ON JANUARY 4TH. HE
18 WAS ONLY 61 YEARS OLD. AND HE WAS PART OF A TWO-MAN CREW ON A
19 HELICOPTER THAT CRASHED OUTSIDE THE PORT OF LOS ANGELES LAST
20 WEEK. HE WAS A WELL KNOWN PHOTOGRAPHER. HE WAS ACTUALLY ON A
21 PHOTO SHOOT, DOING AN AERIAL SHOOT OF THE PORT OF LOS ANGELES
22 WHICH HE HAD DONE MANY TIMES. HIS PHOTOGRAPHY IS WELL KNOWN
23 AND LOVED. HE WAS A FORMER JOURNALIST. AND HE'D WORKED FOR THE
24 PORT. HE ALSO WAS CONTRACTED TO DO SOME PHOTOGRAPHY FOR L.A.
25 INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT. HE LEARNED HIS CRAFT AT PASADENA ARTS



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 CENTER, COLLEGE OF DESIGN AND PHOTOGRAPHY AND CAL STATE LONG
2 BEACH AND THE BROOKS INSTITUTE OF PHOTOGRAPHY. HE WAS A FRIEND
3 OF MINE. HE HAD TAKEN PHOTOGRAPHS OF ME AND MANY PEOPLE I
4 KNOW. IT IS REALLY A TRAGIC, TRAGIC ACCIDENT. HE LEAVES HIS
5 TWO SISTERS, LEANN ATWATER AND LORI MALHER, HIS GODSON, CASEY
6 WARREN. NIECES, NEPHEWS AND MANY FRIENDS. THE PILOT OF THAT
7 AIRCRAFT WAS CHRISTOPHER REED, AND I'D LIKE US TO ADJOURN IN
8 HIS MEMORY, AS WELL. HE PASSED AWAY ALSO ON JANUARY 4TH. HE
9 WAS ONLY 41. HE WAS A GOOD PILOT. HE WAS A WELL-TRAINED PILOT.
10 HE ALSO LOVED TO COOK AND HIKE AND WAS AN AVID TRACK RACER. HE
11 WAS THE PAST PRESIDENT OF THE LOS ANGELES VELODROME RACING
12 ASSOCIATION AT THE STUB HUB CENTER IN CARSON. AND HE'S
13 SURVIVED BY HIS LONG TIME GIRLFRIEND LAUREN SLATER AND HIS
14 PARENTS. I'D ALSO LIKE TO MOVE THAT WE ADJOURN TODAY IN THE
15 MEMORY OF VINCENT VILLA. VINCE VILLA PASSED AWAY ON DECEMBER
16 15TH. HE WAS 94. HE WAS BORN IN HAWAII BUT MOVED TO THE SOUTH
17 BAY TO ATTEND SAN PEDRO HIGH SCHOOL IN 1940. AFTER THE ATTACK
18 IN PEARL HARBOR HE ENLISTED IN THE ARMY AIR CORPS AND SERVED
19 AS A B-17 WAIST GUNNER IN THE EIGHTH AIR FORCE. HE AND HIS
20 SQUADRON EARNED TWO PRESIDENTIAL DISTINGUISHED CITATIONS
21 DURING HIS COMBAT MISSIONS. BUT MANY OF US IN SAN PEDRO KNEW
22 VINCE AND HIS WIFE DOLORES, BECAUSE EVERY JULY 4TH AT 8 A.M.
23 PEOPLE WOULD SPILL OUT OF THEIR HOMES IN FRONT OF THEIR HOUSE.
24 HE WOULD RAISE A LARGE FLAG. WE WOULD SING GOD BLESS AMERICA,
25 SALUTE THE FLAG. HE WOULD RELEASE DOVES EVERY JULY 4TH AND IT



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 BECAME THIS PRETTY AMAZING COMMUNITY JULY 4TH CELEBRATION. IT
2 WAS VERY SPECIAL. WE WILL ALL REMEMBER THAT FOR A LONG TIME.
3 HE'S SURVIVED BY HIS PRECIOUS WIFE DOLORES, CHILDREN VINCE AND
4 JANE, SISTER VITA, BROTHER HOOVER, GRANDSON JOHN, GREAT
5 GRANDSON PATRICK AND MANY LONG-TIME FRIENDS INCLUDING ROMNEY,
6 DAVE AND JIMMY. GOD REST YOUR SOUL, VINCE. I ALSO MOVE THAT WE
7 ADJOURN TODAY IN HONOR OF PAT MEANS. PAT PASSED AWAY ON
8 JANUARY 8TH. SHE WAS A RESIDENT OF SAN PEDRO. WAS A DIRECTOR
9 OF COMMUNICATIONS AND COMMUNITY AT ALTASEA, AT THE PORT OF LOS
10 ANGELES. SHE WAS AN AMAZING PERSON. SHE HAD INCREDIBLE
11 DEDICATION AND PASSION FOR THE SUCCESS OF ALTASEA. HER KIND
12 LOVING SPIRIT, THOUGHTFUL GUIDANCE, OPTIMISM AND COMMITMENT TO
13 OUR COMMUNITY WILL BE TRULY MISSED. SHE WAS A DEAR FRIEND TO
14 MANY. SHE'S SURVIVED BY HER DAUGHTER CARLA, HER SON CARL, SIX
15 GRANDCHILDREN AND MANY FRIENDS.

16

17 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** PLEASE ADD ME TO PAT MEANS.

18

19 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** YEAH, YOU KNEW PAT MEANS.

20

21 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** YEAH.

22

23 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** ALSO I'D LIKE US TO ADJOURN TODAY IN ANTONIO
24 "TONY" DONATO, WHO PASSED AWAY. HE WAS 89 WHEN HE PASSED AWAY.
25 LONGTIME RESIDENT OF SAN PEDRO FOR 76 YEARS. HE WORKED WITH



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS THROUGH THE STRUGGLES OF THE GREAT
2 DEPRESSION TO HELP THE FAMILY, CARRYING HIS VALUES OF HARD
3 WORK AND PERSEVERANCE WITH HIM. HE ENLISTED IN THE NAVY. HE
4 WAS STATIONED IN HAWAII AND UPON HIS RETURN HE WORKED AS A
5 COMMERCIAL FISHERMAN AND MET AND MARRIED THE LOVE OF HIS LIFE,
6 ISABEL. HE WAS A GREAT MEMBER OF OUR COMMUNITY. HE WILL ALWAYS
7 BE REMEMBERED AS A HARD WORKING, LOYAL, HONORABLE MAN. HE'S
8 SURVIVED BY HIS SISTER MARY, HIS CHILDREN JOHN, JACK, JACLYN,
9 MANY GRANDCHILDREN AND GREAT GRANDCHILDREN, AS WELL. THANK
10 YOU, MR. CHAIRMAN, THOSE ARE MY ADJOURNMENTS.

11

12 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** WE WILL NOW HEAR FROM FIFTH
13 DISTRICT SUPERVISOR BARGER.

14

15 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU, CHAIRMAN RIDLEY-THOMAS. I MOVE
16 THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF JOHN
17 BENOIT, SUPERVISOR JOHN BENOIT WAS CHAIRMAN OF THE RIVERSIDE
18 COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS AND HE PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF
19 64.

20

21 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ALL MEMBERS.

22

23 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** JOHN'S PUBLIC SERVICE BEGAN AS A 29-YEAR
24 MEMBER OF THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL, A SCHOOL BOARD
25 MEMBER, A STATE LEGISLATOR AND A COUNTY SUPERVISOR



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 REPRESENTING THE INLAND EMPIRE AND THE COACHELLA VALLEY AND
2 PALOS VERDE VALLEYS. HE OVERSAW A TREMENDOUS COUNTY. JOHN IS
3 SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE SHERYL, DAUGHTER SARAH, SON BENJAMIN, TWO
4 BROTHERS AND TWO GRANDCHILDREN. I ALSO MOVE THAT WHEN WE
5 ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF VICK RUDOLPH -- I'M
6 SORRY VIKI RUDOLPH BLACK, LONGTIME RESIDENT OF SANTA CLARITA
7 WHO PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 91. SHE SERVED AS SANTA CLARITA
8 VALLEY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR FOR 13 YEARS AND
9 IS CREDITED WITH THE FORMATION OF THE SANTA CLARITA BUSINESS
10 EXPO TEACHER TRIBUTE AND FILM AND TOURISM BUREAU. SHE'S
11 SURVIVED BY HER SONS ALLEN AND PETER. I ALSO MOVE THAT WE
12 ADJOURN TODAY IN MEMORY OF MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER, RESIDENT OF
13 PASADENA WHO PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 84. HE IS MOST WELL
14 KNOWN FOR HIS ROLE AS MILD- MANNERED FATHER FRANCIS MULCAHEY
15 IN THE HIT T.V. SERIES, " M.A.S.H." FROM 1972 TO 1983. HE
16 APPEARED IN A NUMBER OF OTHER SHOWS IN HIS CAREER, INCLUDING
17 "THE ANDY GRIFFITH SHOW," "THE PATTI DUKE SHOW," "GOMER PYLE,
18 U.S.M.C.," "HOGAN'S HEROES" AND "THE LOVE BOAT." OFF SCREEN,
19 MICHAEL DEVOTED MUCH OF HIS TIME TO CARING FOR HIS AUTISTIC
20 SON NED AND CHAMPIONING THE DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED AND FOR
21 THEIR FAMILIES. HE APPEARED IN PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS
22 FOR THE NATIONAL AUTISM SOCIETY AND IN 1985, HE AND HIS WIFE
23 BARBARA WROTE A BOOK "MIXED BLESSINGS" ABOUT THEIR LIFE
24 RAISING CHILDREN WITH AUTISM. MIKE WAS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE
25 BARBARA AND THEIR SONS JOHN AND NED. I ALSO MOVE THAT WE



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 ADJOURN IN NORMA MAY COOPER, A RESIDENT OF SANTA CLARITA WHO
2 PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 85. SHE WORKED FOR MANY YEARS AT THE
3 L.A. COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AS A SWITCHBOARD OPERATOR.
4 NORMA IS SURVIVED BY HUSBAND RICHARD, DAUGHTERS MARY AND
5 CHERYL AND SISTERS EVELYN AND EILEEN. I ALSO MOVE THAT WE
6 ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF IRENE DEBRY, 35-YEAR RESIDENT OF
7 LANCASTER WHO PASSED AWAY. SHE WAS ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY AT
8 QUARTZ HILL HIGH SCHOOL UNTIL SHE RETIRED IN 1985. SHE'S
9 SURVIVED BY HER SONS MIKE AND STEVE, DAUGHTER MARLENE, FIVE
10 GRANDCHILDREN AND FOUR GREAT GRANDCHILDREN. I MOVE THAT WE
11 ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF CHARLES LEE GASTINEAU, A 57-YEAR RESIDENT
12 OF LANCASTER WHO PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 80. HE WAS
13 SUPERINTENDENT FOR BOTH LANCASTER AND EASTSIDE SCHOOL
14 DISTRICT. HE WAS ALSO CHARTER MEMBER OF THE VALLEY VIEW CHURCH
15 OF NAZARENE, WHICH HE HELPED CONSTRUCT THE SANCTUARY AND
16 SERVED IN MANY LEADERSHIP ROLES. HE'S SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE OF
17 NEARLY 60 YEARS, DELORA, TWO DAUGHTERS LORI AND SHERI, AND
18 FOUR GRANDCHILDREN. I'D ALSO LIKE TO MOVE THAT WE ADJOURN IN
19 MEMORY OF FREIDA GREEN, LONGTIME RESIDENT OF THE SANTA CLARITA
20 VALLEY, PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 85. SHE WORKED FOR MANY
21 YEARS AT HEART HIGH SCHOOL AS AN R.O.P. COUNSELOR. SERVED AS A
22 DOCENT FOR CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE ARTS AND WAS VOLUNTEER
23 AT HENRY MAYO NEWHALL HOSPITAL. SHE'S SURVIVED BY HER HUSBAND
24 JIM, SONS JOHN AND CHRISTOPHER AND DAUGHTER HEIDI. I'D ALSO
25 LIKE TO MOVE THAT WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF RAYMOND LEROY



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 HEACOCK WHO WAS A N.A.S.A. ENGINEER. RAYMOND WAS A RESIDENT OF
2 LA CRESCENTA, PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 88. HE ENTERED THE
3 NAVY IMMEDIATELY AFTER HIGH SCHOOL AND WENT ON TO EARN A
4 BACHELOR'S AND MASTER'S DEGREE IN ENGINEERING AT CAL TECH. HE
5 BEGAN WORKING AT J.P.L. IN LA CA ADA-FLINTRIDGE IMMEDIATELY
6 AFTER GRADUATION AND REMAINED THERE FOR ALMOST 45 YEARS. HE
7 CONTRIBUTED TO SOME OF THE MOST NOTABLE SPACE PROBES DURING
8 HIS CAREER INCLUDING THE MARINER MISSIONS TO MARS, VENUS AND
9 MERCURY AND THE HUBBLE SPACE TELESCOPE. RAYMOND IS BEST KNOWN
10 FOR HIS WORK AS N.A.S.A.'S VOYAGER MISSION FOR WHICH HE EARNED
11 THE JAMES WATT INTERNATIONAL MEDAL OF EXCELLENT ENGINEERING IN
12 1979. HE RECEIVED N.A.S.A.'S DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL OF
13 THE NATIONAL SPACE CLUB'S ASTRONOMIC ENGINEER PROGRAM.
14 FOLLOWING HIS FORMAL RETIREMENT IN 1990, RAYMOND REMAINED AT
15 J.P.L. AS A CONSULTANT FOR MANY YEARS. RAYMOND IS SURVIVED BY
16 HIS WIFE YVONNE AND FIVE GRANDCHILDREN. ALSO FOR RYAN JAMES
17 VOLLMER, WHO WAS A RESIDENT OF MARINA DEL REY, PASSED AWAY AGE
18 44. RYAN GRADUATED FROM U.S.C. AND LONG BEACH CITY COLLEGE
19 WHERE HE SERVED AS STUDENT TRUSTEE. HE WORKED AT MORGAN
20 STANLEY AND WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN DEVELOPING THE PUBLIC FINANCE
21 CALIFORNIA COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICT BUSINESS. RYAN IS
22 SURVIVED BY HIS MOTHER TERRY INGRAM AND SISTER SHELLEY INGRAM.
23 AND THIS ONE, TYRUS WONG WHO WAS ACCLAIMED DISNEY CARTOONIST,
24 RESIDENT OF SUNLAND-TUJUNGA, WHO DIED AT THE AGE OF 106. TYRUS
25 ATTENDED BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR. HIGH SCHOOL IN PASADENA



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 LEADING TO HIS SCHOLARSHIP TO THE HIGHLY ACCLAIMED OTIS ARTS
2 INSTITUTE. HE IS KNOWN FOR HIS WORK AT DISNEY STUDIOS ON THE
3 FILM "BAMBI." HIS WORK INFLUENCED DISNEY, WARNER BROTHERS AND
4 OTHER STUDIOS. HE HAD MAJOR RETROSPECTIVES OF HIS WORK AT THE
5 CHINESE- AMERICAN MUSEUM IN LOS ANGELES AND AT THE DISNEY
6 FAMILY MUSEUM IN SAN FRANCISCO. IN 2001, IN FULL RECOGNITION
7 OF HIS INFLUENCE ON "BAMBI," MR. WONG WAS HONORED BY THE
8 DISNEY LEGENDS AWARD. HE IS SURVIVED BY HIS THREE DAUGHTERS
9 KAY FONG, TAI-LING WONG AND KIM WONG. THOSE ARE MY
10 ADJOURNMENTS.

11

12 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. PLEASE ADD ME
13 TO TYRUS WONG. AN EXCEPTIONAL HUMAN BEING, NOT SIMPLY BECAUSE
14 OF HIS CENTURY PLUS YEARS OF LIFE, BUT BECAUSE IT WAS ONLY A
15 FEW MONTHS AGO THAT HE WAS STILL OUT AND ABOUT MAKING
16 PRESENTATIONS AND SPREADING THE BENEFITS OF HIS EXTRAORDINARY
17 GIFTS AND TALENTS. AND SO HE WILL BE REMEMBERED FOR ALL THAT
18 HE DID AS AN ARTIST, AS AN ACTIVIST. HE IS ONE WHO JUST SIMPLY
19 REFUSED TO GIVE UP. MAY I ASK THAT YOU JOIN ME IN ADJOURNING
20 IN MEMORY OF JEWEL PLUMMER COBB, BORN JANUARY 17, 1924 IN
21 CHICAGO. SHE PASSED AT THE AGE OF 92. SHE WAS THE FIRST
22 AFRICAN-AMERICAN WOMAN TO LEAD A MAJOR UNIVERSITY. WEST OF
23 MISSISSIPPI. SHE BECAME INTERESTED IN BIOLOGY DURING HER
24 SECOND YEAR IN HIGH SCHOOL, AND AFTER GRADUATING HIGH SCHOOL,
25 SHE ENROLLED AT THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN BEFORE TRANSFERRING



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 TO TALLADEGA COLLEGE IN ALABAMA SHE EARNED A BACHELOR OF ARTS
2 DEGREE IN BIOLOGY. IN 1945, SHE APPLIED TO THE NEW YORK
3 UNIVERSITY GRADUATE STUDY FELLOWSHIP PROGRAM AND WAS DENIED
4 BECAUSE OF HER RACE. SHE WAS ONLY, AFTER A PERSONAL INTERVIEW
5 AT THAT TIME, THEN WAS ACCEPTED INTO N.Y.U.'S BIOLOGY
6 FELLOWSHIP PROGRAM, RECEIVED HER MASTER'S IN 1947. IN 1950 DR.
7 COBB'S DISSERTATION EXAMINING MELANIN PIGMENT EARNED HER A
8 DOCTOR DEGREE IN CELL PHYSIOLOGY FROM N.Y.U. WE KNOW HER
9 BECAUSE SHE LED ONE OF THE CAL STATE CAMPUSES AND DID SO WITH
10 DISTINCTION. AND THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN CAL STATE UNIVERSITY AT
11 FULLERTON. SO SHE LEFT A LARGE FOOTPRINT AND WE WILL FOREVER
12 REMEMBER HER IN TERMS OF HER BEARING, HER ACADEMIC PROWESS AND
13 HER COMMITMENT TO HIGHER EDUCATION. LIEUTENANT KEVIN HANNIGAN
14 OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT BORN ON
15 NOVEMBER 1, IN 1958 AND HE PASSED ON DECEMBER 29 AT THE AGE OF
16 58. HE JOINED THE DEPARTMENT IN 1985 AND SERVED THE RESIDENTS
17 OF L.A. COUNTY WITH DISTINCTION FOR 32 YEARS. HIS MOST RECENT
18 ASSIGNMENT WAS THE PARKS BUREAU, SERVING SOUTH COUNTY
19 COMMUNITY SERVICE AGENCY WHICH OVERSEES THE PARKS IN BOTH THE
20 SECOND AND FOURTH SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICTS. COMMITTED TO PUBLIC
21 SERVICE FROM A YOUNG AGE, LIEUTENANT HANNIGAN ACHIEVED EAGLE
22 SCOUT STATUS AND ALSO SERVED IN THE U.S. AIR FORCE. HE WAS
23 WIDELY KNOWN FOR HIS PASSIONATE DEVOTION TO THE GREEN BAY
24 PACKERS. HE IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE TRACY AND FIVE CHILDREN.
25 HE WILL BE REMEMBERED BY HIS COLLEAGUES AT THE SHERIFF'S



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 DEPARTMENT AS WELL AS THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND RECREATION,
2 AS WELL AS HIS EXTENDED FAMILY MEMBERS AND FRIENDS. AND I
3 UNDERSTAND THAT SUPERVISOR HAHN WOULD CHOOSE TO JOIN ME IN
4 ADJOURNING IN MEMORY OF LIEUTENANT KEVIN HANNIGAN. EDITH
5 JASMINE NORWOOD, BORN IN MIDWAY, FLORIDA IN 1930. PASSED AT
6 THE AGE OF 96. SHE WAS A SURGICAL NURSE AT THE QUEEN OF ANGELS
7 MEDICAL CENTER FOR 32 YEARS UNTIL SHE RETIRED. MS. NORWOOD WAS
8 A SECOND DISTRICT RESIDENT FOR OVER 50 YEARS. AND SHE IS
9 SURVIVED BY HER HUSBAND OF 65 YEARS, FREDDIE, FOUR DAUGHTERS,
10 ONE OF WHOM IS OUR OWN CYNTHIA BANKS. SEVERAL GRANDCHILDREN,
11 GREAT GRANDCHILDREN AND AN EXTENDED FAMILY AND FRIENDS WHO
12 WILL MISS HER DEEPLY. EDITH JASMINE NORWOOD. AND I SUGGEST ALL
13 MEMBERS WITH RESPECT TO CYNTHIA BANKS ON THE PASSING OF HER
14 MOTHER. FINALLY, THE REVEREND JACQUELINE RUSSELL, BORN IN LOS
15 ANGELES IN 1950 AND SHE PASSED ON DECEMBER 30TH HERE IN
16 CALIFORNIA. THAT'S SPECIFICALLY LOS ANGELES AT THE AGE OF 66.
17 SHE EARNED HER BACHELOR'S OF SCIENCE DEGREE IN ANTHROPOLOGY
18 AND A MASTER'S IN EDUCATION FROM CAL STATE LONG BEACH. SHE WAS
19 DIRECTOR OF COMMUNITY SERVICE MINISTRY FAITHFUL CENTRAL BIBLE
20 CHURCH. SHE WAS ALSO AN ACTIVE MEMBER OF THE CRENSHAW-LAX
21 COMMUNITY LEADERSHIP COUNCIL AND A CO-MODERATOR FOR THE
22 ENGAGEMENT WORKSHOP. REVEREND RUSSELL ALSO SERVED AS A MEMBER
23 AND AS CHAIR OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE EMERGENCY
24 NETWORK OF LOS ANGELES. SHE WILL BE REMEMBERED FOR HER 30
25 YEARS OF DEDICATED SERVICE TO COMMUNITIES INCLUDING INGLEWOOD



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 AND LOS ANGELES. SHE IS SURVIVED BY HER DAUGHTER JESSICA,
2 EXTENDED FAMILY, FRIENDS, ENTIRE FAITHFUL CENTRAL
3 CONGREGATION, SPECIAL REGARDS EXTENDED BY BISHOP KENNETH
4 ULMER, AND THOSE IN THE COMMUNITY WHO LIVED A HIGHER QUALITY
5 OF LIFE BECAUSE SHE TOUCHED THEM. HER ADVOCACY AND WORK IN THE
6 AREA OF HOMELESSNESS WAS SIMPLY OUTSTANDING. I SUBMIT THOSE
7 NAMES FOR THE BOARD'S COMMUNICATION AND WE COLLECTIVELY
8 ACKNOWLEDGE ALL PERSONS WHO HAVE PASSED WITHOUT OBJECTION THAT
9 WILL BE THE ORDER FOR DISTRICTS 1 THROUGH 5. ALL RIGHT. THAT
10 TAKES CARE OF THOSE ITEMS. MAY I TAKE THE OPPORTUNITY TO
11 ANNOUNCE, AS WELL, THAT WE HAVE RECEIVED WORD THAT THE GEORGE
12 LUCAS AND MELODY HOBSON MADE THE DETERMINATION THAT THEY WILL
13 SELECT THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES, THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES AS
14 THE PLACE OF THE LUCAS MUSEUM OF NARRATIVE ART. [APPLAUSE.] IT
15 WILL BE IN EXPOSITION PARK. THAT'S A GOOD THING. THAT'S A BIG,
16 BIG THING, KNOWN AS THE LARGEST GIFT OF ITS SORT IN AMERICAN
17 HISTORY, A BILLION DOLLARS FOR THIS SORT OF UNDERTAKING AND
18 ENDEAVOR. AND SO WE MADE A PRESENTATION HERE, AS YOU RECALL.
19 AND I SUSPECT THAT THAT WAS AN IMPORTANT MESSAGE. SO IT JUST
20 GOES TO SHOW WHAT REACH THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF
21 SUPERVISORS HAS. AND THEY HAVE ASKED ME SPECIFICALLY TO EXTEND
22 MY THANKS TO EACH OF YOU FOR YOUR AFFIRMATION OF THIS EFFORT.
23 THANK YOU.
24



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** MR. CHAIRMAN, THE FOLLOWING
2 INDIVIDUALS SIGNED UP TO SPEAK UNDER PUBLIC COMMENT. MR.
3 DANIEL GOTTLIEB, PLEASE COME FORWARD WHEN I READ YOUR NAME.
4 ERIC PREVEN. ARNOLD SACHS. OSCAR MUHAMMAD. PATRICIA
5 MCALLISTER. LAURA LYNN. XAN SIGMUND, FLUSS SIGMUND AND TERE
6 SIGMUND.

7

8 **DANIEL GOTTLIEB:** MY NAME IS DANIEL GOTTLIEB, PROFESSOR OF
9 MATHEMATICS AND I ACTUALLY WANTED TO SPEAK TO JANICE HAHN
10 BECAUSE SHE TOOK OVER THE MARINA DEL REY AREA. NUMBER 31, ITEM
11 31 CONTAINS-- IS VERY DIFFICULT TO UNDERSTAND. THE CHIEF
12 JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT SAID THAT-- ASKED THE QUESTION
13 THAT WHETHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS WERE REQUIRED TO PROVIDE
14 INFORMATION IN A WAY THAT THE PUBLIC CAN DECIPHER THIS
15 ARTICLE. THIS IS IMPOSSIBLE TO DECIDE. WHAT I HAVE FOR HER IS
16 THE STATE AUDITOR'S REPORT WHICH I HOPE SHE WILL READ AND USE
17 IT TO IMPROVE SOME OF THE ACTIONS THAT THE STAFF MADE IN AN
18 EARLIER PERIOD OF TIME. AND I ALSO NOTICE THAT-- I ALSO NOTICE
19 THAT THE KEY THING THAT STRUCK ME IN THIS WAS THAT THE POSTAL
20 IMPROVEMENT FUND WAS SORT OF BEING SUBMERGED, DISAPPEARED.
21 THAT'S WHAT THIS IS ABOUT. AND IT CAME FROM THE FACT THAT-- IT
22 CAME FROM THE FACT THAT IT'S DISAPPEARING BECAUSE THERE'S
23 WETLANDS. THE WETLANDS WAS CHANGED BY WETLANDS PARKS, I DON'T
24 KNOW WHO IT WAS. SOMEBODY ADDED WETLANDS PARK TO THE WETLANDS.
25 WETLANDS SHOULDN'T BE WORKED ON.



The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors

1

2 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, DR. GOTTLIEB, FOR YOUR
3 TESTIMONY. SIR?

4

5 **DANIEL GOTTLIEB:** AND SO I WARN YOU THAT --

6

7 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** SIR, PLEASE SUBMIT YOUR WRITTEN
8 DOCUMENTS FOR THE RECORD. WE RESPECT THAT.

9

10 **DANIEL GOTTLIEB:** NOT GETTING THE PERSON I WANT TO TALK TO.

11

12 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT, SHE DOES HAVE A STAFF
13 PERSON. ON THE RECORD. AND THOSE WRITTEN DOCUMENTS WILL BE
14 FILED ACCORDINGLY. ALL RIGHT. AND THERE'S A STAFF PERSON FROM
15 HER OFFICE TO SPEAK WITH YOU FROM SUPERVISOR HAHN'S OFFICE.
16 NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

17

18 **ERIC PREVEN:** WHERE IS SHE?

19

20 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

21

22 **ERIC PREVEN:** WOW. ERIC PREVEN FROM THE THIRD DISTRICT. I
23 WANTED TO EXCORIATE THE BOARD FOR ONCE AGAIN GOING BEHIND
24 CLOSED DOORS FOR NO GOOD REASON, TO DO SO IN THE WAY THAT IT
25 HAPPENED TODAY AFTER BEING WARNED ON JANUARY 9TH THAT MARY



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 WICKHAM RECEIVED A LETTER, IN CONNECTION WITH THE TERRIBLE
2 EVENTS OF OCTOBER 25TH FOR THE SAME ROUTINE SET UP BY GLASGOW
3 AND THE WEIRD AUDIO RECORDING, SETTING UP DISRUPTIVE BEHAVIOR.
4 I WANTED TO GIVE A LITTLE COLOR HERE ON WHY I SUED THE COUNTY
5 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. WON IN SUPERIOR COURT LEVEL WITH THE
6 A.C.L.U. AND THEN THE AT THE APPELLATE LEVEL, YOU WON BECAUSE
7 JUDGE ALDRIDGE, WHO LOOKS LIKE ANTONOVICH, NICE OLD GUY, CAME
8 UP WITH THE COSTCO CASE, SAYING THE ATTORNEY/CLIENT PRIVILEGE
9 COULD PROTECT THE BOARD AGAINST ANY DISCLOSURES ABOUT A CASE
10 IF THEY WERE SO INCLINED. WELL, WE TOOK TO IT THE CALIFORNIA
11 SUPREME COURT WHO DISAGREED. AND I THINK THAT THERE'S A
12 CAUTIONARY TALE HERE BECAUSE ACROSS THE STREET AT THE CITY
13 HALL WHERE MAYOR GARCETTI AND THE CITY COUNCIL RUNS THINGS,
14 THEY JUST ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY, IF YOU READ THE NEWSPAPER, THAT
15 THEY HAVE DOUBLED THE SIZE OF THEIR LIABILITY YEAR-TO-YEAR
16 FROM \$60 TO \$120 MILLION. THEY CAN'T AFFORD IT. SO THEY'RE
17 TAKING ON SOMETHING CALLED JUDGMENT OBLIGATION BONDS, WHICH
18 ARE A TERRIBLE, TERRIBLE CHOICE. BECAUSE OVER 10 YEARS, WHAT
19 WILL BE A \$70 MILLION BOND WILL BE PAID BACK AT \$100 MILLION.
20 SO THAT'S \$30 MILLION COMING OUT OF THE TAXPAYERS. IT'S A
21 DISASTER. HAD THEY SETTLED CASES OUT IN THE OPEN AND HAD THEY
22 DEALT APPROPRIATELY, RATHER THAN ON A TIMELINE THAT'S TIED TO
23 ELECTION SCHEDULES, AND IN MY LAST MOMENT I'M JUST GOING TO
24 SAY THERE SHOULD BE SOME DEBATES ABOUT THESE ISSUES.
25 SUPERVISOR KUEHL AND I HAD A CHANCE TO DEBATE EACH OTHER



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 DURING THE THIRD DISTRICT RACE AND IT WAS A PLEASANT
2 EXPERIENCE FOR BOTH OF US, I THINK. AND SUPERVISOR SOLIS
3 REFERENCED THOSE DEBATES. SHE DIDN'T DEBATE HER CHALLENGERS
4 WHEN SHE WAS RUNNING. MAYOR GARCETTI IS VERY LIKELY NOT GOING
5 TO DEBATE HIS, BUT HE SHOULD. THE PUBLIC DESERVES A VIGOROUS
6 DISCUSSION. CONGRATULATIONS ON GETTING GEORGE LUCAS TO INVEST
7 IN THIS CITY. BUT ARE YOU GETTING THE PEOPLE TO OPT INTO AN
8 OPERATION WHERE YOU CLOSE OUT 45 OF THEM JUST BECAUSE YOU
9 COULDN'T FIGURE OUT HOW TO HOST THE TEAM?

10

11 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** YOU RECOGNIZE YOUR TIME HAS
12 EXPIRED.

13

14 **ERIC PREVEN:** I RECOGNIZE YOUR TIME IS ON ITS WAY TO BEING
15 EXPIRED TOO, SIR.

16

17 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, BUT LET ME
18 OFFER THIS ONE INSIGHT, SINCE YOU TAKE A SHOT. NO, NO. PARDON
19 ME, MR. SACHS. SO YOU MAKE IT A HABIT OF SUBSTITUTING YOUR
20 JUDGMENT FOR WHOEVER IS PRESIDING. YOU DON'T HAVE THE VANTAGE
21 POINT THAT WE ENJOY IN TERMS OF WHAT'S GOING ON IN THE
22 AUDIENCE. AND SO YOU MAKE IT YOUR BUSINESS TO SAY WHAT SHOULD
23 OR SHOULD NOT HAPPEN. WE ARE PRETTY CONSCIOUS OF COMPLYING
24 WITH THE BROWN ACT. THAT'S WHY I REPEATEDLY SAID TO PEOPLE: DO
25 NOT CONTINUE THE PATTERN OF DISRUPTION. WHAT HAD BEGUN TO



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 HAPPEN WAS THERE WAS AN ALTERCATION, AS I JUDGED IT, BEGINNING
2 TO MOVE BETWEEN THE VARIOUS PEOPLE WHO HAD DIFFERING POINTS OF
3 VIEW. THAT'S NOT WHAT THIS VENUE IS FOR, THEREFORE TO ALLOW
4 THAT TO CALM ITSELF DOWN, WE SIMPLY EXERCISED OUR BEST
5 JUDGMENT TO ALLOW THE DEPARTMENT OF CHOICE, NAMELY THE
6 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, TO DO ITS JOB, WHICH IS TO MAINTAIN
7 CERTAIN LEVEL OF SAFETY AND SECURITY IN THE ENVIRONMENT. SO
8 YOU CAN CHOOSE TO ASSESS AND SURMISE AS YOU WILL. BUT IT WOULD
9 BE APPRECIATED IF YOU WOULD SHOW SOME RESPECT FOR THE
10 DECISIONS THAT MAY EVEN PROTECT YOUR OWN SAFETY. AND MR.
11 PREVEN, IT IS BENEATH YOU TO TRY TO TAKE A SHOT AT THE CHAIR
12 AS YOU RISE AND DEPART. YOU HAVE BEEN SHOWN UTTER RESPECT AND
13 I WILL CONTINUE TO DO THAT. LET ME INVITE YOU TO RECIPROCATE.
14 MR. SACHS, THE FLOOR IS YOURS. THANK YOU. YOU'RE NOT AFFORDED-
15 - MR. SACHS IS SPEAKING NOW.

16

17 **ARNOLD SACHS:** BEFORE MY TIME, I APPRECIATE YOU, MISS KUEHL. WE
18 HAD A DISCUSSION ABOUT AN ITEM ON THE AGENDA. I WAS GIVEN THIS
19 DOCUMENT BY COUNTY COUNSEL. NO, BY THE DEPUTY EXECUTIVE
20 OFFICER. AND I DISCUSSED WITH YOU ITEMS 15 AND 23 AND YOU TOLD
21 ME I'D BE ABLE TO COME BACK AND SPEAK ON 23. BUT I'M NOT BE
22 ABLE TO SPEAK ON 23 BECAUSE IT'S CONTINUED. AND MR. RIDLEY-
23 THOMAS JUST MENTIONED THE BROWN ACT AND THESE NEW RULES THAT
24 YOU HAVE IN EFFECT OF THE SIX MINUTES. WELL WHEN I LOSE A
25 MINUTE OF MY TIME, THAT'S LIKE 100 HOURS HERE. I USED TO BE



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 ABLE TO GET 2 MINUTES. USED TO BE ABLE TO GET 2 MINUTES WHEN
2 THE SUPERVISORS HELD ITEMS ON THE AGENDA. BUT IT WAS TOO MUCH
3 BECAUSE PEOPLE DIDN'T LIKE THE IDEA OF HAVING TO ANSWER ABOUT
4 TRUTHFULNESS. THEY GOT TO LISTEN TO THE BOARD AND THIS FAKE
5 NEWS STUFF. AND THAT'S GOOD ENOUGH FOR EVERYBODY. SO NOW YOU
6 LOSE A MINUTE OF YOUR TIME, IT'S PAINFUL BECAUSE NOT ONLY DO
7 YOU LOSE THE MINUTE, BUT THEN YOU HAVE TO LISTEN TO THE HOURS
8 OF CRAP THAT'S BROUGHT FORTH BY YOUR PRESENTERS WHO ARE GIVEN
9 EXTRA TIME. INVITED PRESENTERS. BUT THEY'RE ALL TALKING ABOUT
10 YOUR POINT OF VIEW. THERE'S NO DISSENT. THAT DOESN'T SOUND
11 VERY THOROUGH. THAT'S NOT VERY -- THAT'S ALMOST
12 DISCRIMINATORY. WHAT'S GOING ON? WHY IS IT SO LIKE THAT? WELL
13 BECAUSE WE DON'T WANT TO ANSWER YOU WERE QUESTIONS. LET ME
14 GIVE YOU A PERFECT EXAMPLE. YOUR MENTAL HEALTH PROGRAM. THE
15 SHERIFF CAME UP AND TALKED ABOUT THE 23 PROGRAM. THE DEVIL IN
16 THE DETAIL IS, THAT'S NOT GOING TO OCCUR UNTIL THE NEXT BUDGET
17 HEARING, WHICH IS IN JULY OF NEXT YEAR, OR PASS. SO IT WILL BE
18 ALMOST A YEAR BEFORE THOSE PROGRAMS ARE PUT INTO EFFECT. THE
19 EXTRA 13. SO RIGHT NOW THERE'S 10. SO KEEPING 10 PEOPLE OUT OF
20 JAIL, B.F.D. NOBODY HEARS ABOUT THAT. WE HEAR HOW GOLDEN
21 EVERYTHING IS. IT'S NOT FAIR. AND THAT'S NOT REALLY WHAT I
22 WANTED TO TALK ABOUT BUT THAT'S HOW I SPENT MY TWO MINUTES.
23 THANK YOU VERY MUCH. AND THANK YOU FOR THE EXTRA TIME, SIR.
24



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 **SUP. SHEILA KUEHL:** MR. CHAIR, I DO AGREE WITH MR. SACHS THAT A
2 MINUTE OF HIS TIME IS LIKE A HUNDRED YEARS.

3

4 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU VERY MUCH,
5 SUPERVISOR KUEHL AND COLLEAGUES. MR. SACHS, THANK YOU. MADAME
6 EXECUTIVE OFFICER.

7

8 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** MR. CHAIRMAN, THERE IS ONE FINAL
9 SPEAKER UNDER PUBLIC COMMENT. MARIBEL FALCON.

10

11 **MARIBEL FALCON:** [OFF MIC.] I HAVE A PROBLEM WITH MY DAUGHTER,
12 SHE'S BEEN HAVING MENTAL ISSUES. AND SHE'S BEEN IN THE
13 HOSPITAL MORE THAN SIX TIMES THIS YEAR, AND SHE FINALLY WAS
14 DIAGNOSED WITH SCHIZOPHRENIA PARANOIA. MY CONCERN IS BECAUSE
15 WHEN SHE GETS OUT OF THE HOSPITAL, SHE'S BEING SENT HOME LIKE
16 IN THREE DAYS OR FOUR DAYS OR ONE WEEK. AND THEN SHE GETS IN
17 AND OUT. WHEN SHE GETS HOME AGAIN SHE DOESN'T TAKE THE
18 MEDICATION. WE GO HERE AGAIN WITH THE SAME. I'VE BEEN CALLING
19 THE DOCTOR, BECAUSE SHE'S AN ADULT. I'M NOT ALLOWED OR SHE
20 DON'T SIGN A RELEASE FOR ME TO GET INFORMATION. I CAN'T GET TO
21 THE DOCTORS TO TELL THEM WHAT'S GOING ON AT HOME. AND MY
22 CONCERN IS THAT LATELY SHE'S BEEN NOT ONLY AGGRESSIVE WITH ME
23 SHE'S BEEN AGGRESSIVE ON THE STREETS. I'VE BEEN TOLD MANY
24 TIMES SHE IS AN ADULT, LET IT GO. SHE NEEDS TO BE ON THE
25 STREETS. SO WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN IF SHE GOES ON THE STREETS?



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 SO MY CONCERN OR WHY I'M HERE I DON'T KNOW IF I CAN, IF
2 SOMEBODY CAN HELP ME JUST TO, I MEAN TO BE HEARD BY THE
3 DOCTORS BECAUSE, I HAVE INSURANCE--

4

5 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT, MA'AM, CAN YOU TELL US
6 WHAT DISTRICT YOU ARE IN THE YOU ALREADY INDICATED? HELLO?

7

8 **MARIBEL FALCON:** IN L.A.

9

10 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** YES, BUT WE NEED TO FIND OUT WHERE
11 IN L.A. SO ONE OF OUR OFFICES CAN ASSIST YOU.

12

13 **MARIBEL FALCON:** I LIVE IN GRENADA HILLS. MY DAUGHTER LIVES--
14 WE HAVE AN ADDRESS IN L.A. TOO BUT WE LIVE IN GRENADA HILLS.

15

16 **SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS, CHAIR:** THAT'S FINE. SO THIRD DISTRICT,
17 CORRECT? NO? SUPERVISOR BARGER, SHE WILL HAVE A STAFF PERSON
18 COME AND ASSIST YOU. THANK YOU. ALL RIGHT THANK YOU VERY MUCH.
19 SUPERVISOR GLASGOW. I'M SORRY, EXECUTIVE OFFICER GLASGOW.

20

21 **LORI GLASGOW, EXEC. OFCR.:** MR. CHAIRMAN, BEFORE YOU ADJOURN
22 TODAY, PLEASE BE ADVISED THAT THE NEXT REGULAR MEETING OF THE
23 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS IS SCHEDULED FOR TUESDAY, JANUARY 17TH,
24 2017 AT ONE O'CLOCK. THANK YOU.

25



**The Meeting Transcript of
The Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors**

1 I, JENNIFER A. HINES, Certified Shorthand Reporter Number
2 6029/RPR/CRR qualified in and for the State of California, do
3 hereby certify:

4 That the transcripts of proceedings recorded by the Los
5 Angeles County Board of Supervisors January 10, 2017
6 were thereafter transcribed into typewriting under my
7 direction and supervision;

8 That the transcript of recorded proceedings as archived
9 in the office of the reporter and which have been provided to
10 the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors as certified by
11 me.

12 I further certify that I am neither counsel for, nor
13 related to any party to the said action; nor
14 in anywise interested in the outcome thereof.

15 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this
16 17th day of January 2017, for the County records to be used
17 only for authentication purposes of duly certified transcripts
18 as on file of the office of the reporter.

19

20 JENNIFER A. HINES

21 CSR No. 6029/RPR/CRR

22